RECORDS OF
DETTINGEN PARISH
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

VESTRY BOOK, 1745-1785

MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, 1788-1802

INDENTURES, 1749-1782

Library of Congress Number 76-28678

Historic Dumfries Virginia, Inc.
Dumfries, Virginia
1976
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestry Book, 1745-1785</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minutes of Meetings Of The Overseers Overseers Of The Poor, 1788-1802</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indentures, 1749-1782</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The publication of this volume was undertaken by Historic Dumfries Virginia, Inc., as a bicentennial project designed to make readily available to the public the historically important records of Dettingen Parish and thereby to stimulate interest in local history and to encourage further research on the people, events and places of Prince William County, Virginia.

The present volume complements previously published parish records of the region and time:

George H. S. King, The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, 1723-1758, and Sundry Historical and Genealogical Notes (Fredericksburg, Va.: George King, 1961), (out of print);

Philip Slaughter, The History of Truro Parish in Virginia (Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs and Co., 1908), (out of print); and Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish Virginia, 1732-1785 (Lorton, Virginia: Pohick Church, 1974). The vestry book of Hamilton Parish is missing; Bishop Meade records that it had been placed in the office of the Clerk of Fauquier County and "... there torn up, page after page, by clerks or others, for the purpose of lighting cigars or pipes."

Dettingen Parish was established by law in 1744 by division of Hamilton Parish, which, in turn, had been taken from Overwharton Parish. Dettingen conformed to the present boundaries of Prince William County except for some divergences on the northern and western sides.

The Parish took its name from a Bavarian village, scene of a British victory in the War of the Austrian Succession in the preceding year. Prince William Augustus was wounded in the battle and shortly after, in recognition of his service, was promoted to lieutenant general.

A chapel of ease, established in the upper portion of Overwharton Parish in 1667 on Quantico Creek, became the parish church of Dettingen. The old church, known both as Quantico and as Dumfries, was in existence at the time Dettingen Parish was formed, and it may be that there was also at that time a wooden chapel in existence near present day Brentsville, which was known variously as Broad Run, Cedar Run, and Slaty Run. As recorded in the Dettingen Parish minutes, new churches were constructed soon after the establishment of the Parish, but both had fallen to ruin by the early 1800's.

Dettingen Parish, was, like other Virginia parishes in the pre-revolutionary era, both a civil and an ecclesiastical jurisdiction. Among other duties, the Vestry levied taxes for the support of the Church and of its police and local government functions, administered poor relief, processioned the boundaries of lands, educated and apprenticed poor children, and exercised police powers relating to
the personal conduct of the people within the Parish. These vestries served as training grounds for the members in broader public service in county, commonwealth and national governments. The nature and extent of the exercise of these public responsibilities are clearly visible in the minutes of Dettingen Parish which cover the period 1745-1785.

Although the Church in Virginia was not formally disestablished until 1799, the functions of support of the poor and processioning of lands, and the power to tax to finance these functions, were taken from the vestries in 1786 and assigned to the newly formed Overseers of the Poor. The Dettingen records show the operational effects of separation of church and state functions which took place over the last quarter of the 18th century.

The minutes of the Vestry and of the Overseers of the Poor contained in this volume are transcriptions of the original documents. The original spelling (and mispelling), capitalizations and punctuation have been retained, with only minor changes such as in punctuation and spacing deemed essential to aid the reader and the researcher. The page numbers of the original manuscript are shown in brackets or parentheses in this volume.

The indentures are summarized, but a few texts are shown in full as samples or variations of the customary contents and format. In summarizing the indentures all information contained in the text identifying both master and servant is presented, except that unless otherwise indicated in the summary, it is to be assumed that both are residents of Dettingen Parish and Prince William County. Provisions of the indentures regarding obligations of the master for instruction of the servant are set forth in full in the summaries, but the servant's obligations to the master and the master's responsibilities to the servant for support and for payments in money or kind at the end of the apprenticeship are omitted.

The publication of the Dettingen Parish records was initiated and carried forward as a project of the Research Committee of Historic Dumfries Virginia. The Committee gratefully acknowledges the efforts of those who generously gave of their time, in the spirit of public service, without compensation or reimbursement of expenses, to make the publication of this volume possible, particularly

To Barbara Kirby of Dumfries, an organizer of Historic Dumfries Virginia and its first President, who, as a member of the Committee, undertook the search for the records, succeeded in locating them in the Virginia State Library in Richmond, procured a microfilm of the manuscript and transcribed the entire volume into typescript,

To Anne P. Flory of Bel Air Plantation, the current President of Historic Dumfries Virginia, who moved the project forward in innumerable ways, including proofing the entire first typescript from the microfilm,

To Mrs. Martha E. King of Manassas, who gave generously of her genealogical expertise, especially in the planning of the summarization of the indentures, and,
To Ann H. Moore of Gaithersburg, Maryland, whose enthusiasm for history and historical research, led her to undertake the many demanding tasks involved in production of photo-ready copy, including essential editing, preparation of the index, and final typing and proofing.

The contributions of these volunteers is multiplied by the fact that all the proceeds of sales of this publication, except for actual photo-offset printing and binding costs, will accrue to Historic Dumfries Virginia for use in future historical projects of public interest.

Bel Air Plantation  
Prince William County  
May 13, 1976

Dr. William E. S. Flory  
Chairman, Research Committee,  
Historic Dumfries Virginia, Inc.
VESTRY BOOK, 1745-1785
Pursuant to an act of Assembly of this Colony for Dividing the Parish of Hamilton into two Distinct Parishes, I, John Grant Gent., Sheriff of the County of Prince William, on the twenty second and twenty third Days of May Anno: 1745 Caused the freeholders & Householders of the Parish of Detingen to meet me at William Balis within the Said Parish of Dittengen, then and thereby the free Consent of the freeholders and Housekeepers of the said Parish of Dittingen Elected the following Persons to Serve as Vestrymen of the said Parish of Detingen (Viz): Vallentine Peyton, Francis Searson, William Butler, John Deskin, Moses Linton, Lewis Renno, Richd. Blackburn, Isaac Farguson, Charles Ewell, Anthony Seale, Benjamin Grayson & John Baxter. [Signed] John Grant Sheriff.

Met at the Vestry house at Quantico Church in Detingen Parish on the 1st day of June 1745 & after being duly sworn according to law & subscribed the test as followeth (Viz):

We, Vallentine Payton, Francis Searson, William Butler, John Deskin, Moses Linton, Lewis Renno, Richard Blackburn, Isaac Farguson, Charles Ewell, Anthony Seal, Benja. Grayson & John Baxter, Doo Declare that we Doo Believe there is not Any Transubstantiation in the Sacrament of the Lords Supper or in the Elements of Bread & Wine at or After the Consecration thereof by An Person whatsoever.


[2] At A Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house in Detingen Parish the 1st day of June 1745

Present: Capt. Vall. Peyton, Mr. Fras. Searson, Mr. Wm. Butler, Mr. John Deskin, Mr. Moses Linton, Mr. Lewis Renno, Collo. Richd. Blackburn, Mr. Isaac Farguson, Capt. Chas. Ewell, Mr. Antho. Seal, Majr. Benja. Grayson, Mr. John Baxter:

Ordered that the Late Church Wardens of Hamilton Parish, Mr. John Diskin, and Capt. Vall. Peyton, Deliver in their Former Accots. (not Legally Proved) Upon Oath to the Next Vestry.

Ordered that all persons that make up Any Accots. for the time to Come with this Vestrey they Make them upon Oath.

Ordered that Capt. Vall. Peyton & Mr. William Butler be Church Wardens for the Insuing year, they Haveing Taken the Oaths According to Law.

Ordered that Burr Harrison be Clerk of this Vestrey, he having been first Sworn.

Ordered that Mr. James Scott be Received as Minister of this Parish on this Condition, that he shall Remove Into this Parish & there Reside as Soon as the Vestrey will get a Glebe & Houses for him.

Ordered that Mr. John Bryant be Continued Reader at Quantico Church
& Mr. Machen at Broad Run Chapell tell the Laying the Parish Leavie.
Ordered that the Clerk of this Vestrey Enter on the Register of this Parish The Governours Letter & the Comesaries which was this day Offered to the Vestrey by the Reverend James Scott.


Williamsburg Apl. 26th 1745

Gentlemen:

As your Parish is at Present unprovided with a minister, I Recommend to your Approbation & Choice the Reverend Mr. Scott who is in my Opinion a Man of Discretion Understanding & Integrity & ev'ry way Qualifyd to discharge that Sacred Office to your Satisfaction. I am

Gentlemen
Your Affect. Friend
And Humb. Servt.
William Gooch

Gentlemen,
I hope & Believe that your Parish will be Worthily Supplied by the Reverend mr. James Scott, his Merit haveing been Long Known to you I need not Enlarge Upon it that you may be Greatly Benefited by his good Life & Doctrine, Mutually Happy with Each Other, & that all the Souls, Committed to his Charge may be Saved is the Daily Prayer of, Gentleman,

W. and M. Col. Apr. 26 1745

Your Most Affectionate
Humble Servant
William Dawson.


Present: The Reverend James Scott, Vallentine Peyton, William Butler, Churchwardens; John Diskin, Anthony Seal, Lewis Renno, Issac Farguson, Charles Ewell:

Ordered that the Church Wardens buy Linnen to make a Surplass for Each Church.

Ordered that Vallentine Peyton & Charles Ewell Settle the Accot. of Phyals Balla. of a Legacy to Quantico Church due from the Estate of John Gregg Decd. & Upon the Exor. Refuseing to Settle & Pay the Same, to Bring Suit.


[5] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house in Dettingen Parish October 14th 1745

DETTINGEN PARISH

Dr. Tobo.

To Part of the Revd. Jas. Keith's Sallerie 4064
To 6 months Sallerie to the Revd. Jas. Scott nett cash 8320
To Wm. Champney for Being Clerk in Hamilton Parish 4 months 433
To John Bryant Clerk for Hamilton Parish 216
To Do. for Dettingen Parish 6 months 650
To Mrs. Margt. Farrow for Being 6 months Sexton in Hamilton Par. 200
To Do. for Do. in Dettingen Parish 200
To Mr. Peter Waggener's Claim Against Dettingen Parish 48
To Thos. Woodup a Poor man 6 months for Hamilton Parish and 6 months for Dettingen Parish 700
To Mary Justise a Poor Woman Do. Do. 500
To Wm. Bennett for Keeping a Blind man Do. Do. 800
To Mr. Wm. Butler's Accot. for Elements for the Church 80
To Capt. Val. Peyton's Accot. for Do. 50 lbs. tobo. & Do. for Hamilton Parish 100
To Wm. Bland for 2 Leavies Overcharged Last Year to his Son 33
To John Hogan for Being Sexton 6 months 250
To Do. for Do. for Hamilton Parish 6 months 250
To Burr Harrison for Keeping the Register 6 months 250
To John Tippitt for Work done at Quantico Church 100
To James Calk for Keeping Saml. Scurrey a Poor man 500
To Mr. Robt. Bogle's Accot. for Linnen for Surplasses 1333
To Mrs. Eliza. Cooke for Makeing 2 surplases @ 150 lbs. Tobo. 300
To Danl. Feagan for Keeping a Bastard Child one year 800
To Capt. Vall. Peyton for Tobo. Overpaid Last year more than the fraction 13
To Capt. Chas. Ewell for Books for the Parish 541
[6] To Issac Farguson for Keeping Eliza. Hormana a Poor woman 400
To Tobo. left in the Church Wardens hands for to Agree with Workmen to Build a Gallerie in Broadrun Chapple 2500
To Tobacco to be Left in the Churchwardens hands to be sold for cash to pay for glass for the Church & Chapple 2000
To 6 Percent for Collecting 25581 lbs. Tobacco is 1535
To a Fraction Left in the Church Wardens hands 240
Cr. by 977 Tythables at 28 lbs. Tobo. p. Poll is 27356

Ordered that the Church Wardens Collect from Each Tythable Person the sum of twenty Eight Pounds of Tobacco, it Being the Next Parish Leavie for this Present year & that they Enter into Bond for the Payment of the several Claims & Due Performance of the Several Order of Vestrey Unto Burr Harrison Clerk of this Vestrey.
Ordered that John Florance be Exempted from Paying the Parish Leavie.

Ordered that A Bastard Child Liveing at Danl. Feagans be Bound to the Said Danl. Feagan by the Churchwardens According to Law.

Ordered that the Church Wardens Agree with Workmen to make...two windows at Broadrun Chapple & one in Quantico Church and Alter the Pews at both Churches & Build one new one in Quantico Church.

Ordered that John Bryant be Continued Clerk of Quantico Church tell the Laying of the Next Parrish Leavie.


Ordered that John Hogan be Continued Sexton at Broadrun Chapple tell the Laying of the Next Parish Leavie.

Ordered that John Carr be Sexton at Quantico Church tell the Laying of the Next Parish Leavie.

Ordered that Majr. Thomas Harrison have the Liberty of Building a Gallerie for the Use of himself & Family in Broadrun Chapple not Discommodeing any of the Pews in the Chapple.

Ordered that Majr. Thomas Harrison & Mr. Wm. Butler meet at the next Vestrey in Hamilton Parish in Order to Joyn the Vestrey in settling the Late Churchwardens Accots. of Hamilton Parish.


[8] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house in Dettengen Parish the 4th day of October 1746

Present: Mr. James Scott, Ministr.; Capt. Val. Peyton, Mr. Wm. Butler, Churchwds.; Colo. Richd. Blackburn, Mr. Fras. Searson, Mr. John Baxter, Mr. Lewis Renno, Mr. John Diskin, Majr. Chas. Ewell, Mr. Issac Fergason, Mr. Moses Linton, Mr. Anto. Seale:

DETTINGEN PARISH

Dr. lb. Tobo.

To Revd. Jas. Scott Minister 16000
To Do. for Cask 640
To Mr. John Bryant Reader 1200
To Mr. John Peyton Do. 1200
To John Ker Sexton 500
To John Hogan Do. 500
To Burr Harrison Clerk Vestr. 500
To Thos. Weedup a Poor man 500
To Mary Justice a Poor Woman 500
To Wm. Bennett for Keeping a Poor Man 200
To Capt. Val. Peyton Churchwds. Accot. 205
To Simon Lutrell for work done 250
To Thos. Young Sherf. Accot. 236
To Mr. Geo. Junkinson for work done 2525
To Mr. John Graham for 140 Sqs. of Glass 2333
To Mr. Wm. Thompson for work done at Broadrun Chaple 540
To Mr. Wm. Butler Church wds. Accot. 400
To Ben Parker for keeping Richd. his Bror. 600
To Mr. Timo. Thornton for Cureing Mary Horman 700
To Mr. John Canterbury for a Leavie Over Charged 28
Dr. to 6 p. Ct. on 27917 27917
1675
29592
Cr. By 975 Tythables @ 31 p. Pole is 30225 Fraction is 633

Ordered that Mr. Chas. Ewell & Mr. Wm. Butler be Churchwardens for the ensuing year they haveing Taken the Oaths According to law & that they Collect from Each Tythable Person in this Parish the Sum of Thirty One Pounds of Tobacco it Being the next Parish Leavie for this Present year & that they Enter into Bond for the Payment of the Severall Claims & that they Perform the several Other Orders.

Ordered that the Clerks be Continued at 1200 lbs. Tobo. each till the Laying of the Next Parish Leavie.

Ordered that the Sextons be Continued @ 500 lbs. Tobo. each till the Laying of the Next Parish Leavie.

Ordered that the Church Wardens bind three Molatto Children the Issue of Patt Fullam to Colo. Richd. Blackburn.

Ordered that Mr. Charles Ewell Imply an Atturney or Attorneys in the suit of Mr. Byrn agt. this Vestrey & that he buy a Large Prayer Book for Quantico Church.

[10 Illegible, 11] At AVestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house in Dettingen Parrish the 8th day of June 1747
Present: Mr. Wm. Butler, Majr. Cha. Ewell, Churchwardens; Capt. Valla. Peyton, Collo. Richd. Blackburn, Mr. John Diskin, Collo. Benja. Grayson, Mr. Fras. Searson, Mr. John Baxter, Mr. Lewis Renno, Mr. Issac Farguson, Mr. Moses Linton, Vestrey Men:

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Dettengin Parrish Apply to the Church Wardens of Hamilton Parrish for to get Advertisements signed by the said Churchwardens for the sale of the Old Glebe of Hamilton Parrish on the fourth Monday in October Next at Prince William Court house According to the Act of Assembly.

Ordered that the Churchwardens of this Parrish give Notice for all Persons Inclineable to Sell Land for a glebe, that they Meet at the Next Vestrey in October for the Laying the Parrish Leavie.

Ordered that the Succeeding Churchwardens bind unto Mr. Wm. Butler a Molatto garle Named Judith born of the Body of Ann Reaves the 27th day of January 1746, According to Act of Assembly.

[12] At A Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house the 9th day of November 1747
Present: Mr. James Scott, Ministr.; Mr. William Butler, Collo. Benja. Grayson, Churchwds.; Mr. John Diskins, Mr. Moses Linton, Mr. Isaac Forguson, Mr. Antho. Seale, Mr. Lewis Renno, Mr. Fras. Searson, Capt. Valla. Peyton, Vestrey Men:
DITTENING PARRISH

To the Revd. James Scott Minisr. .................................................. 16000
To Do. for Cask ........................................................................ 640
To Mr. John Bryant Reader at Quantico ........................................... 1200
To John Peyton Do. at Broad run ...................................................... 1200
To John Carr Sexton at Quantico ..................................................... 500
To John Hogan Do. at Broad run ...................................................... 500
To Burr Harrison Clk. Vestrey ......................................................... 500
To Thomas Woodup a Poor man ....................................................... 500
To Mary Justice a Poor Woman ....................................................... 500
To William Bennett for Keeping a blind Man .................................... 800
To Isaac Farguson for Burying Eliza. Horman ................................. 400
To William Murfey for Burying John Gaskins ................................. 300
To Cuthbt. Harrison for keeping a Bastard Child ............................ 800
To James Calk for keeping a Do. ..................................................... 800
To Phillo. Watters for keeping a Do. ............................................... 800
To William Champ 1 Leavie Overcharg'd ......................................... 31
To William Coram 1 Do. .................................................................. 31
To Benja. Parker for keeping his Brother Richard ............................ 600
To John Coles for 1 months bord for Henry Owins 50 .................... 050
To Peter Waggener Clks. Accot. ..................................................... 96
To Doctr. John Briscoe acct. for cureing Hen. Owins & 1 pr. Shoes 1240
To be Leavied & Left wth. the Church Wardens to be Sold for Cash & 25 to be Paid Collo. Harrison 4000
To 6 pct. for Collecting .................................................................. 1844

Credit.

By Mr. William Butler's Churchwds. Accot. .................................... 1003
By 1041 Tithables at 32 lbs. p. is ................................................... 28107

Left in the Churchwardens hands .................................................. 04462

33572

Order'd that the Church wardens Collect from Each Tythable Person thirty two Pounds of Tobacco being the Parrish Leavie for the Present Year.

Order'd That John Peyton be Clerk of Quantico Church tell the laying of the Next Parish Leavie & that he tend Every Sunday.

Order'd that Joseph Thurman be Clerk at Broadrun Chappell tell the Laying of the Next Parrish Leavie & that he tend Every Sunday.

Order'd that Thos. Bristoe be Sexton at Broad run Chappell tell the Laying the Next Parrish Leavie.

Order'd that the Proportion's that were made at the Vestrey on the 7th day of October Last be not Entred in the Register of this Parish.

Order'd that Collo. Thomas Harrison be Paid one hundred & thirty five Pounds for four hundred Acres of Land on Quantico run & if less in Proportion but if More we have the whole.

Order'd that the Churchwardens see Collo. Thos. Harrison's Land Surveyed & that they Receive Deeds for the Same with a General

-6-
Warrant in Name of Vestrey.

[14] At A Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house in Dettingen Parish the 9th day of October 1747
Present: Mr. William Butler, Churchwarden; Collo. Richd. Blackburn, Mr. John Diskin, Capt. Valla. Peyton, Mr. Fras. Searson, Mr. John Baxter, Mr. Antho. Seale, Mr. Moses Linton, Mr. Lewis Renno, Mr. Isaac Farguson, Vestrymen:
Order'd that the Churchwardens bind to Cuthbert Harrison a Bastard Child the Issue of Hannah Murfey According to Law.
Order'd that the Churchwardens bind to James Calk a Bastard Child the Issue of Easter McGuire According to Law.
Order'd that the Churchwds. bind to Philloman Watters a Bastard Child the Issue of Judith Obryan According to Law.
Order'd that William Butler, John Diskin, Antho. Seale & Isaac Farguson View the Lands of Philloman Watters, Thos. Renno, Thos. Harrison, William Ashmore, Cuthbert Harrison, Collo. Benja. Grayson & Mr. George Mason which the have Offer'd to Sell to the Vestrey for a Glebe & that they Make their Report to the Vestrey of the Quantity & the Prices Offer'd at.
Order'd that the Setting of the Parrish Leave be Refer'd tell the Next Vestrey for this Parrish.
Order'd that the Person appointed by the Vestrey held the 8th day of September 1747 begin to Procession the Lands According to the Orders of that Vestrey the Last of October & Procession & Make their Reports & finish the Same by the Last of March According to Law.
Order'd that Collo. Benja. Grayson & Mr. William Butler be Church Wardens for this Parrish this Ensuing year & that Collo. Benja. Grayson take the Oathe According to Law at the Next Vestrey.

[15] At a Vestrey Held at Quantico Vestryhouse the 12th Day of April 1748
Order'd that Capt. Wm. Triplet be Vestmn. instead of Mr. Wm. Butler Dec'd
Order'd that Mr. Antho. Seale be Church Warden instead of Mr. Wm. Butler Dec'd & Sworn Accordingly.
Order'd that Mr. Antho. Seale & Mr. John Diskin Demand the Money of Mr. John Greggs Estate Due to Quantico Church and if Refus'd to Bring Suit.
Order'd that Collo. Benja. Grayson Pay half the Quitrents Due of the late Glebe out of the fines of the Parish if Rec'd.
Adjd.

[16 blank, 17] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house the 4th Day of November 1748, Mr. James Scott, Minister; Collo. Benja. Grason, Mr. Anthony Seal, Church Wds.; Collo. Richard Blackburn, Mr. Lewis Reno, Mr. John Deskin, Mr. John Baxter, Mr. Isaac Farguson, Vestreym'n.
DETINGEN PARRISH

To the Reverend James Scott Minister
To Do. for Cask
To John Peyton Reader
To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad Run
To John Carr Sexton at Quantico
To Thomas Brister Sexton at Broad Run
To Burr Harrison Clk. Vestry
To Ballance John Briant in the year 1747
To Thomas Weedup a Pore Man
To Mary Justice a Poor Woman
To Wm. Bennett for Keeping a Blind Man
To Benjaman Parker for keeping his Brother Richd.
To Mr. Peter Waganer Clks. Acct.
To James Whaley 4 Leavies Twice Charg'd at 32 lbs. p. Laie
To Moses Congrove 2 Leavies Twice Charged @ 32 lbs. p. Do.
To Thomas Bland 2 Do. Twice Charged @ 32 p. Do.
To Morrise Neale 3 Do. Do. @ Do.
To Robert Whitliff 6 Do. Do. @ Do.
To John North for Glassing the Windows & other Work Done at Quantico
[18] To Thomas Reno for Mending a Diall at Broad Run
To Lewis Reno for Work Done at Quantico Church
To Robert Hedges for Buring James Wilson
To George Junkinson for Work Done at Quantico
To Wm. Chester for Keeping Thomas Folley
To Mr. James Nisbett for Curing Thomas Folley
To Mr. James Scott Minister 4 Bottles Clarrot Wine @ 40 pr. Bol.
To William Bailis 1 Leavie Over Charged
To Collo. Benja. Grason cash
To Thomas Young for Going to King Wm. Court house as Evedence
To Mr. Foushe Tebbs for Sheriff's Fees
To the Sexton for Washing the Surpoless 100 lbs.
To Collo. Thos. Harrison & Thos. Machen Claims
Credit. By the chwd. Acct.
To 6 pr. Ct. on 28910 for Coling.
Credit. By Ant. Seale Chwd. acct.
To Collo. Benj. Grason

Ordered that Collo. Benjaman Grason & Anthony Seal to be Continued Church Wardens Tell the Next Parish Leavie be Lavd.

Ordered that the Church Wardens Collect from Each Tithable Person Thirty Pounds of Tobacco being the Parish Leavy for the Present year.
Ordered That Wm. Jones be Exempted from Paying the Parh.
Ordered that Philla. Watters Senr. be Exepted from Paying The Parrish Leavy.

[19] Ordered That John Tackett shall have 200 lbs. of Tobo. at the Laying of The Next Parrish Leavy for Boarding Sarah Davis One year. Ordered that Mr. Robert Wickliff, Captain Bertrand Ewell, Mr. Wm. Tebbs be Vestrey men in Room of Capt. William Triplett, Dec'd Moses Linton & Francis Searson, Remd., in Defining Parish. Ordered that John Peyton be Continued Clerk Quantico Church Tell the Laying the Next Parrish Leavie. Ordered that Joseph Therman be Continued Clk. Broadrun Chaple Tell The Laying the Next Parish Leavey. Ordered that the Church Warden Pay to Collo. Thomas Harrison & Thos. Machen there Respt. Claims out of The Two Thousd. Pounds Tobo. Leavied for that Purpose & to Settle it in there Acct. at the Laying the next Parish Leavie.

[20] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey House 21st Day of Novr. 1748

Present: Collo. Benjaman Grason, Mr. Antho. Seal, Churchwds.; Collo. Richard Blackborn, Capt. Vale. Peyton, Mr. Isack Ferguson, Mr. Lewis Reno, Mr. John Baxter:
Ordered that the Processioners Returns be Register'd according to Law.
Ordered that a Base Born Garle named Letice the Eshew of Spence be Bound to John Peyton Junr. Tell She Comes to the Age of Eighteen.


[21] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey House the 4th Day of November 1749


To the Revd. James Scott Minister 16000
To Do. for Cask 640
To John Peyton Reader at Quantico 1200
To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broadrun 1200
To John Carr Sexton at Quantico 500
To Thos. Brister Sexton at Broadrun 500
To Burr Harrison Clk. Vestrey 500
To Do. for Recording the Processioners Rept. 400
To Joseph Butler for Makeing a Coffing for Thos. Weedup 125
To Mary Weedup for her Husband 582
To Mary Justice a pore Woman 500
To Wm. Bennet for keeping a blind man 800
To Benjaman Parker for keeping his Brother Richard 600
To Mr. Wagener Ciks. Acct. 24
To John Bland one Leavie over Charg'd 30
To Robt. Bland one Do. 30

[22] To Doctr. John Briscoe Acct. 2400
To Tobo. for to be sold for to Discharge the Lawers Fees in the Suit of George Byrn 2000
To John Jackson for Burying a pore man 400
To Do. for a Leavi Over Charged 30
To John Carr for keeping a pore man 320
To John Tacket for keeping of Sarah Davice 200
To Do. for finding Sarah Davice Close 240
To Doctr. Nisbet for acct. 1086
To John Carr for keeping & Washing the Surpiles 100
To Thos. Bristoe for keeping & Washing the Surpiles 100
To Collo. Benja. Grason Church wardens acct. 337
To Burr Harrison for Ballance of his Acct. for Buring Willm. Whitting 75
To the Collector of the Last Parish Levie fractn. 44
To Mr. James Scott for two yeares rent 1260

To 6 pr. St. on 31471 1889
Credit. By 1105 thyables at 31 pr. pole is 34255 fractn. 897

Ordered That Mr. Seale Churchwarden Collect from Each thyable person the Sum of thirty one pounds of tobacco it being the Parish Leavie for this present yeare.

Ordered that the Chwds. pay out of the fraction in there hands, to Isaac Greggrey four hundred & fifty pounds tobacco for nursing an Orphand Child.

[23] Ordered that Mr. Anthony Seale & Mr. Robert Whitley they being first Sworn be Churchwarden for the Prest. yeare.

Ordered that John Peyton be Continued Cler. at Quanticoe Church till the Laying of the Next Parish Leavie.

Ordered that the Churchwarden Set up advertisemt. for Workemen to Come in & bring there Plans & Preporsals to agree with the Vestrey for Building Gleeb Houses at Easter Tuesday next.

Order'd that Mr. Geo. Britt hath Libertey to Buld a Galerey at the Loerend of Quontico Church for his use.

Ordered that the Corlector pay Mr. James Nisbet out of the Fraction in his Hands 200 pound Tobac.

Ordered that the Churchwardens Bring Sute agt. John Grigg Exer. for the Money Due from him to Quantico Church.

A a Vestrey Held this 27th Day of November 1749 at Prince Wm. Court House
Present: Mr. James Scott, Miner.; Anthony Seal, R. Blackburn, Val. Peyton, Benja. Grason, John Deskins, Lewis Reno, Batrand Ewell, Vestreymen:


[24] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house the 8th Day of April 1750
Present: Mr. James Scott, Minester; Mr. Robt. Whitley, Mr. Antony Seale, Churchwds.; Collo. Richard Blackburn, Collo. Thos. Harrison,
Captn. Valentine Peyton, Mr. Isack Forguson, Collo. Benja. Grason, Mr. John Deskins, L. Reno, Mr. John Baxter, Vest. Men:
Ordered that the Church Wardens Set up Advertisemt. for Workmen to Com in to undertake the Building of the Gleabe houses According to the Dementions this Day Set Down, on the Seventh Day of June next, When ye Vestrey is to Meet to receive there Preporsals.

Order that the house be Bult of the following sizes: A Dwelling hous be 40 feet Long & 20 foot Wide, A barn 40 foot Long & 20 foot Wide With a 10 foot Shed for a Stable,...A Dary 10 foot Squair And a Smokehous of the Same Demention. A Garden 100 foot squair A hen hous Lettle house & Cornhouse.

[25] At A Vestrey held a Quantico Vestrey house the 19th day of Novr. 1750
Present: Mr. James Scott, Minister; Mr. Anthony Seale, & Mr. Robt. Whitlife Chwds.; Collo. Thomas Harrison, Mr. Lewis Reno, Mr. John Baxter, Mr. John Deskins, Mr. Wm. Tibbs, Collo. Benjaman Grayson, Mr. Batterand Ewell, Collo. Richard Blackburn, Vestrey Mn.:
Ordered that the Collectors Collect from Each tythable Person Thirty Eight Pounds of Tobo. it being the Parish Leavie for this Present yeare.

Ordered that Mr. Robt. Wickliff being Appointed Collecttor with Given bond wth. Security & that he & Mr. Lewis Reno be Church Wardens for this Prest. Year.

Ordered that John Peyton be Continued Clerk at Quantico Church till the Laying the Next Parish Leavie.

Ordered that Joseph Thurman be Continued Clerk at Broad run Chaple till the Laying the Next Parish Leavie.

Order'd that Thomas Bristoe be Sexton at Broad Run Chappell.

Ordered that John Carr be Sexton at Quantico Church.

Ordered that Mr. Seale pay out of the Money in his hands for two prayer Books that are sent for.

Ordered that Mr. Seale pay the remd. of the Money in his hands to the undertaker of the Gleabe Worke Which is to be taken out the Sum of tobacco agreed for by the Vestrey at 12/6 pr. Ct. after Bond and Good Security Given.

[27] Ordered that the Clarks Attend to Read prayers Every Sunday.

Ordered that the Church Wardens Pay out of the Fraction Left in there Hands One hundered Pounds of Tobacco to Each Sexton for Washing the Surpolaces.

As it is agreed by the Vestry that the Vestrey hous is Ill convt. Ordered that a Vestrey hous be built at the Most Convenant Place by Burr Colberts plantation for holding of Vestreys for the Parish of Dittingin & that the Church wardens agree With Workemen to build the same, to which Order Coll. Richard Blackburn, Coll. Benjaman Grayson, Robert Wickliff, & Mr. John Baxter Enter there Decent.

Ordered that the fifteen Thousand pounds of Tobacco Levied this Day be Paid to John Diskins he givinge Bond with Good and Sufficient Security for Sundrey Buildings to be Done on the Gleabe Plantation in the Parish of Detengin accord. to a Scheeme given in this Day & that the Said John Diskin have agreed to finish the said Buildings in a good & Sufficient Workman Like manner by the 25 of December In the year of our Lord 1752 with the Futer allowance of twenty three thousand five hundred Pounds of tobacco to be Levied at two Payments Equalely Each at the Laying the two next parish Levies in Case the said Building is fully Compleate by that time, and that the Ballance of Cash in the Church Wardens hands at the Laying this Present Levie be paid to the said John Deskins Deducting the same at 12/6 pr. Ct. out of the a Bove Mentioned Sum. The Said John Deskins is Ordered to Give bond & Security to the two Church Wardens for the time Being & Collo. Richd. Blackburn, Capt. Batrand or any three of them & that the Same are appointed [28] viewers of the said Buildings. Battrand Edwels Desent against the a Bove Order.

[29] At A Vestrey hed for Quantico Vestrey house the 9th Day of April 1751

Present: Mr. James Scott, Minister; Mr. Robt. Wickliff, Mr. Lews. Reno, Cws.; Mr. Anthony Seale, Mr. John Baxter, Mr. Isack Forgason, Mr. Wm. Tibbs, Vestreymn.
Whereas John Deskins Gent. Who at the Vestry held for this Parish in Novr. last did agree With the sd. Vestrey Men to build a Glebe house, Kitchen and Garden and Office for the Sum of thirty Eight thousand five hundred pounds of tobacco for the Preformance of Which agrement. he Was to Give Bond & Security but Refused to Give the Bond & Desired to be Excused, the Vestry Mett Considering his Incompasity of Doing them do agree he Shall be Excused & Doe therefore Order that the Fiftee Thousand Pounds of tobacco leived last Novr. for Gleeb houses be Paid the Revd. James Scott, he Giving Bond and Sufficient Security for bulding Sundry houses and a garden on the Gleeb of this Parish According to a Scheem given in Novr., and the Said James Scott agrees to finish the Said Buildings in a good and workman like Manner by the first of May in the yare 1753 for Which he is to have the further a lowance of twenty fore thousand pounds of Tobo. to be Levied.  

Ordered also that the Ballance of Each that Shal be Left in Mr. Seales hands after Paying the Orders of Last Vestrey Shall be Paid to the sd. James Scott & Deducted Out of the Above Tobacco at 12/6 pr. Ct.; the said James Scott also agrees to Give bond and Security to the Two Church Wardens & Coll. Ricd. Blackburn, Capt. Batrd. Ewel or any three of them Who are Likewise to Receive Such Bond. 

Ordered that John Dalgamb be free from Paying Psh. Leavy till he recure his helth again. 

At A Vestrey Held at Quantico Vestrey house the first Day of October 1751 


Ordered that James Nisbet Gent. be appointed Vestreyman in the Roome of Valentine Peyton Gent. Decd. 

[31] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestry house the 9th Day of Decr. 1751 


DETINGEN PARRISH

| To the Revd. James Scott       | 16000 |
| ---                            |      |
| To Do. for Cask                | 640   |
| To Do. for Making it Neat      | 640   |
| To John Peyton Reader at Quantico | 1200 |
| To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad Run | 1200 |
| To John Carr Sexton at quantico | 600  |
| To John Carr for keeping Richd. Jones a blind man | 600  |
| To Benja. Parker for keeping his brother Richd. Parker | 600  |
| To Nicho. Snow a Poor man      | 530   |

-13-
To John Webb a poor man
To Capt. Ewell for burying James Purcell a poor man
To Walter Seales for burying James Mulrunce
To Wm. Tackett for keeping a base born Child on month
To Majr. Waganer for Copying a List tithables Nett
To Mason Bennett over Paid three Leavies
To the Revd. James Scott Levied for building a Gleabe
To Wm. Bennett for keeping a blind man
To Ann Murphey for burying Thos. More
To Mr. James Nisbett for Medisons for John Delgarn
To Levied for building two Churches
To a mistake in Adding up the Preportion

Ct. by Henry Peyton for + 9: 2:11 1359
by Thos. Young 273

To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 56770 lbs. Tobo.

Orderd. that the Collectors receive from Each tythable Person Fifty Six Pounds of tobos fraction in the Churchwd. hands
Do. Mistake in Do. hands

Cash Dr. Mr. Butler for a Chist & Repairing one pue
To Wm. Bennett for Horsblock & Steps
To Mr. Cuthbert Harrison
To Mr. Henry Peyton for Tobo.

Cash Ct. by Mr. Robt. Wickliff
by Mr. Lewis Reno
by Mr. James Scott

[33] Orderd that Mr. Lewis Reno be Continued Churchwd.
Ordered that Wm. Tebbs be Churchwrld. in the Room of Mr. Robt. Wickliff.
Orderd. that Lewis Reno be Collector of the Parrish Leavy giving bond and Security.
Orderd. that Thos. Machen be Clerk at Quantico Church in the Room of John Peyton and Attend Every Sunday.
Orderd. that Joseph Thurman be Continued Clerk at Broad run and Attend Every Sunday.
Orderd. that Catharin Bristor be Sexton in the Room of her husband Thos. Bristor decd.
Orderd. that John Carr be Continued Sexton at Quantico Church.
Orderd. that the Churchwardens advertise the Building two Churches in this Parish the walls to be of Stone or brick to be Each in the Clear not above Sixty foot long and thirty foot wide, for workmen to bring in Planes on Easter Tuesday Next if fair, and if not, the Next

-14-
fair day.

Orderd. that Mr. Henry Peyton be vestryman in the Room of Isaac Ferguson removed.

Orderd. that Mr. Foushe Tebbs be Vestryman in the Room of John Baxter removed.

[34 blank, 35] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house for the Parish of Ditigen the 24th Day of July 1752

Present: Mr. James Scott, Minister; Mr. Lewis Reno, Mr. Wm. Tibbs, Churchwardens; Richard Blackburn, Benja. Grason, John Deskins, Anthony Seale, Bertd. Ewell, Robt. Wickliff, James Nisbitt, Henry Peyton, Foushe Tebbs, Vestreymen:

Ordered the Tobacco Leavd. for Building the Churches be Netted and made Crop & sold by the Churchwardens to the highest bider for cash at Prince Wm. Court house at Next Court and the Money to be lett out to Interest they takeing bond and security of the Persons that takes the same.

Ordered that as Mr. Richards to whome our Churches ware Lett Last Vestrey has refused to Give security according to that Vestreys Orders it is therefore now Ordered that the Churchwardens again Advertise in the Virginia Gazts. & Other Publick Places that Undertakers may Meet to agree with this Vestrey on the first Monday in Octobr. Next being the seed. of that Month to Agree for two Churches as before Mentioned & the Undertaker to give security at the time of undertaking the same.

Ordered that Revd. James Scott, Thos. Harrison, Lewis Reno, John Diskins, Anhony. Seale, Henry Peyton, Wm. Tibbs or anney foure of them are to Vew the most Convient Place to Build the upper Church on & Report the same to the Next Vestrey.

[36] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house for the Parish of Ditigen the secd. Day of Oct. 1752


Ordered that half the Cash in the hands of the Church wardens be paid by them to William More & Gabrel Muffett or there Order On demand who have this Day enter'd into bond & Articles to build a brick Church in the upper part of this Parish for which said Cash they are to allow ten Thousand pounds of tobacco & they are to have ninty thousand pound of Tobacco for Building the said Church.

Ordered that the Church Wardens & the Revd. James Scott Take Bond & Security of Wm. Wyat for the Building a stone Church in the town of Dumfries for which he is to have Eighty Thousand pounds of Cropp Tobacco & After Bond & Security Given the Churchwardens are to Pay to the said Wyat the Other half of the Cash in their hands & he the said Wyat is to Disct. ten thousd. pounds of tobacco for the same.

Ordered that the articles & Plans be Lodged by the Church wardens in the hands of the Revd. James Scott.

[37] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house for the Parish of Ditingen the 30 Day of Octr. 1752
**DITINGEN PARISH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott Minsr.</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Do. for 4 pr. Ct. to make it neat</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Cask</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Mitchem Reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Carr Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Cathrine Bristo Sexton at Broad Run</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Burr Harrison Ck. Vest.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for the Prosensioners Reports &amp; Orders &amp; Recording the same</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. Batrand Ewel for keeping a Blind man</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Nicholas Snow a pore man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Wagener for Coping the List of tithables &amp; for Other sundry Articles</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Benett for keeping a blind man</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjaman Parker for keeping his Brother Ricd.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Crump for Returning two rits</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Samuel Stone one Levy Over Chargd.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctrs. Fee for cureing Elias Ward if the cure be Perfect</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[38] To Do. for cureing John Dilgarn</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctr. James Nisbet for Meddisons</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott pr. Acct. 7:16: 6 at</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Robt. Wickliff nursing Thos. More</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Youngs Exrs. pr. acct.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richd. Kinner for buring Joseph Estep &amp; Other Accts.</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. James Scott for the gleab</td>
<td>12000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Ricd. Blackburn &amp; Colo. Thos. Harrison</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to there Part of a Lawyers fee at the suit of Peyton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Gabrel Murphey for Boarding Sarah Shadburn</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. More and Gabrel Muffitt towds. Building the Church at Readmans</td>
<td>22101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Wyat for Building the Church at Quantico</td>
<td>19500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>83459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Ct.</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>82853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 pr. Ct. for Collecting</td>
<td>4971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>87824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ct. By 1155 Tithable person @ 76</td>
<td>87780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due the Collectrs. 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Mr. Seale by an Old Fraction</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Mr. Wickliff by Do.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lewis Reno by Do.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ordered that the Collectors receive of Each Tithable Person Seventy Six Pounds of Tobacco.

Ordered that Mr. Wm. Tibbs & Colo. Ricd. Blackburn be Churchwds, they giving Bond & Security.

[39] Ordered that Thos. Mitchem be Continued Clerk at Quantico.
Ordered that Joseph Thurman be Contd. Clerk at Broad run.
Ordered that John Carr be Contd. Sexto. at Quantico.
Ordered that Cathrine bristoe be Contd. Sexton at Broad run.
Ordered that Quantico Church be Built as Nigh the Old Church as Conveanently can on the Back Side.

At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house for the Parish of Ditingen this 5th Day of April 1752

Prest.: Mr. Wm. Tibbs & Colo. Ricd. Blackburn, Cwd.; Mr. Robt. Wickliff, Colo. Benjaman Grason, Mr. Anthony Seale, Mr. Lewis Reno, Mr. John Deskins, Mr. Henry Peyton, Vestreyman:

On Examining the Returns of the Processioners And finding them Elegal and not Accdg. to Law it is Ordered that they be not Registered.
Ordered that Wm. Tibb be Collector for the Ensuing Yeare.

[40 blank, 41] At A Vestrey Held a Quontico Vestrey House in Ditingen Parish Decr. the 20th 1753

Present: Revd. James Scott, Minister; Colo. Ricd. Blackburn, Mr. Wm. Tibbs, Mr. John Deskins, Colo. Benjaman Grason, Mr. James Nisbet, Mr. Fushey Tibbs, Lewis Reno, Mr. Anthony Seale, Majr. Batrd. Ewel, Mr. Henry Peyton, Vestreymen:

DITINGIN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scoot Minsr.</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Casq</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. 4 pr. Ct. for Makeing it Neat</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Thos. Mitcham Reader At Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Carr Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wd. Bristo Sexton at Broad Run</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Burr Harrison Clk. Vestrey</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doct. Nisbets Acct.</td>
<td>3218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Anderson for Bording John Larny an Orphan</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Graham Clk. Acct.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mildren Douncon for Makeing Surpilas</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Phillo. Wayters for keeping Gillen Morcanry a pre. Child</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Copia one Levi over Charged</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Ricd. Blackburn Chwd. Acct.</td>
<td>1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Arthur Bland for tending &amp; Buring John Pasons</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rebeck. Tomblin for Buring Bri. Conner</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Wels one Levi overchargd.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[42] To Mr. John Peils for Keeping Blind Dick</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Benjaman Parker for keeping Ricd. Parker 600
To Wm. Wiat for and towd. Building Quontico Church 18750
To 6 pr. Ct. for making it Neat & Prising 1125
To Do. for Makeing his tobacco Croop Last Year 475
To Wm. More & Gabrel Muffett for Building the Church at Redmons 20000
To 6 pr. Ct. to Make the same Croop 1200
To John Carr for keeping John Fooster one Month 100
To John Barker for two Levies over paid 152
To Silvester Monrany a pore Man 400
To George Britt for keeping a pore Man 200
To 6 pr. Ct. for collecting 72208 4332
To the fraction in the Churchwardens hands 317

CONTRA

By Richard Jarvice for Mary Sewel 20/ and 520
By Mr. Henry Peyton Gent. for Phill. Spiller 493
By John Diskins for Ballance 466
By Wm. Tibbs for Do. 216

By 1242 Tithable Persons at 61 pr. pole 75762 77457

Ordered that the Collectors Receive from Each Tyhable Person the sum of Sixty one pounds of Tobacco it being the next parish Leavy for this Yeare prest.

Ordered that Colo. Richd. Black Burn & Mr. John Deskins be Church Wardens for the prest. Year.


Ordered the Clerks of Each Church be Continued for the Ensuing Yeare.

Ordered Colo. Benjaman Grason, Colo. Thomo. Harrison, James Nisbett, Henry Peyton, & Wm. Tibbs or any three of them Vew the gleeb Buildings & Receive them if found Sufficient.

Ordered that the Church Wardens bind Sarah Sewel a Malatto Baseborn Child to Richd. Jarvice Accord. to Law.

Ordered the Church wardens bind Gillian Morean a Base Borne Child to Philomon Wayters Senr. According to Law.

[44 blank, 45] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestreyhouse the 23d day of Decr. 1754

Present: Mr. James Scott, Minister; Mr. John Deskin Chwd.; Mr. Robt. Wickliff, Collo. Benja. Grayson, Mr. Wm. Tibbs, Mr. Foushee Tebbs, Mr. Lewis Reno, Mr. Antho. Seale, Mr. James Nesbett, Mr. Hen. Peyton, Majr. Betrand Ewell, Vest. Men:

DETTINGEN PARISH

Dr.

To the Revd. James Scott Ministr. 16000
To Do. for Cask 640

-18-
To Do. for 4 p. Cent to Make it Neet 640
To Mr. Thos. Mitchum Reader at Quantico 1200
To Mr. Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad Run 1200
To John Carr Sexton at Quantico 600
To Cathron Bristo Sexton at Broad Run 600
To Burr Harrison Clk. of the Vestrey 500
To Mr. Wm. Tebbs for work done at the Chapple 75
To Mr. Abraham Farrow 7 Parish Leavies Over Chd. 427
To Robt. Sinkler for Work done at the Chapple 45
To Mr. Wm. Waite for & toward Building Quantico Church 18750
To 6 p. Ct. for Makeing it Crop & Prising 1125
To Wm. Moore & Gabril Muffitt for & Toward Building the Church at Redmons 20000
To 6 pr. Ct. for Making it Crop 1200
To Wm. Seale Sheriff Acct. 52
[46] To Mr. Sebastine to be Left in Churchwardens Hands till he brings in his Acct. 1000
To John Carr for Keeping John Foster 2 months 200
To Mr. John Graham Clk. as pr. Acct. 404
To James Nesbett as pr. Acct. 2582
To Collo. Richd. Blackburn L 3/10/6 @10/ 705
To Rosanah Parker for Keeping Richd. Parker 600
To Phillamon Watters in balance for Keeping base born child the issue... 265
To James Johnston for Buring Wm. Turner 400
To Mary Scott for Keeping Cathron Posey 400
To Mr. John Diskin for Ellements for Broadrun Chaple 800
To Majr. Bertrand Ewell for Keeping Blind Dick 600
To Do. for Keeping Old Will 600
To 6 pr. Ct. for Collecting 71200 lbs. Tobo. 4272
By Credit Deducted 370
By 1307 Thyables @ 68 pr. Pole 75806
Fract. 334
CONTRA Cr. 870

Ordered that Mr. John Deskins be Parish Collector the Present Yeare Giving bond & Security.
Ordered that Each Tythable Person Pay the Collector Fifty Eight Pounds of Tobacco.
Resolved that Majr. Bertrand Ewell be Churchwarden In the Roome of Collo. Richd. Blackburn he having Taken the Oath.
Ordered that the Clerks of Each Church be Continued For the Ensuing Yeare.
Ordered that five Hundred Pounds of Tobacco be paid to Silvester Meroney at the Laying Next Parish Leavie if he is no Charge to ye Parish from this time Untill then.

Ordered that the Churchwardens take Care of the Pore As Usuall.


[48 illegible, 49] At a Vestrey Held at Quantico Vestrey house the 7th day of July 1755
Present: Mr. James Scott, Minr., Mr. John Diskin, Mr. Bertrand Ewell Chwds.; Mr. Antho. Seale, Mr. Lewis Reno, Mr. James Nisbett & Mr. Foushee Tibbs, Collo. Richd. Blackburn, Vestrey Men:
Resolved that the Undertaker have Liberty to Agree with any Person or Persons to build a Gallery at the Lower End of the Church the Pavings into the Said Gallery to be without the Church & the Property of the said Gallary to be Vested in the Persons Concerned in the Building Thereof.
Ordered that Wm. Wyat have an Aditional Sum of Fourteen Thous. Pounds of Croop Tobacco for...doors with glass over them & Plain Neet Cutt Windows in the Church Now Building at Quantico which said Tobacco is to be Levyed after the Said Church is Finished.

[50 blank, 51] At a Vestry held at Detingin Glbe. Decr. 8th 1755
Present: Mr. James Scott, Minister, Mr. John Deskin, Majr. Batrand Ewel, Chwd.; Col. Thos. Harrison, Colo. Benj. Grason, Capt. Antony Seal, Mr. Lewis Reno, Capt. Henry Peyton, Mr. Robt. Wickliff, Mr. James Nisbet, Capt. Foushe Tibbs, Vestrey Men:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DITTINGIN PARISH</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. Mr. James Scott</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. For Cask</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. 4 pr. Ct. to make it Neat</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Thos. Mitchum Reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Wm. Carr Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Wilo Sexton at Broad Run</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Burr Harrison Clerk of the Vestrey</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Wm. Wait For and towards Building Quantico Church</td>
<td>18750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 pr. Ct. to Make it Crop</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Wm. More &amp; Gabriel Muffett For &amp; Towards Building a Church at Redmans</td>
<td>20000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 pr. Ct. to make it crop</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Graham Clks. Acct.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bland Junr. to Levies Over Charg'd</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Snow a Pore man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robt. Linsey a Levey Overcharged</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Bland for Buring Sarah Smith</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rosanah Parker for Buring Richd. Parker</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-20-
To Mary Scott for keeping Cathrine Posey 1000
To George Latham for keeping a Child 6 weeks 200
To Wm. Miles for keeping a Child 6 weeks 200
To Adam Raines a Pore Man 530
To Wm. Carr for keeping Wm. Arington 800
Do. pr. Acct. 4:18: 6
  3: 5: 7 paid pr. Jno. Deskin
Due 1:12:10 1/2 @ 12/6 pr. Hundred 263
To Majr. Batrand Ewel for keeping Blind Dick 800
To Mr. John Deskins pr. Acct. 1000
To James Calk for Silvester Meroney a pore man 600
To Robert Hedges for keeping John Lawn 150
To Samuel Stone for keeping & burying Swinbury Plain 450
To Samuel Jackson for burying John Butler 300
To 6 pr. Ct. for collecting 72310 lbs. of Tobacco 4338 76648

Dr. Ct.
By 1277 Tithable Persons @ 60 pr. Pole 76620
By Fraction Due from the Parish to the Collector 28 76648

Order'd Each Tithable Person pay the Collector Sixty Pounds of Tobacco being the Parish Leve for the Prest. Year.
Order'd Majr. Bartrand Ewell & Mr. Lewis Reno be Church wardens for the Ensuing Year.
Order'd & Resolved that Patrick Hamrick Senr. be Free from Paying his Parish Leavie for the time to come.
Resolved that Matthew Moss, Warington Spiller, Richd. Gibson, George Cowell, Samuel Stone Jnr. & Jno. Haley be free from Paying their Parish Leave from the time to come.
Resolved that the Tobacco Leved for and towards Quantico and Slaty Run Churches not to be Paid the several undertakers till furter Orders of Vestry.
Resolved that George Latham have 800 lbs. Tobo. at the Laying the Next Parish Leave for keeping James Hazelridge an infant.
Resolved that Wm. Mills have 800 lbs. of Tobacco Levied at Laying the next Parish Levie for keeping Maryann Hazelrigg an infant.
Resolved that Warington Spiller have 1000 lbs. of Tobo. Levied at Laying the Next Levie for keeping Ann Davice an Infant.
Order'd that Lewis Reno Collect the Parish Leavie for the Insuing Year. Thos. Harrison, Benjaman Grason & Henry Peyton have agreed to be his security for the Preformce. of the same & that they give Bond to the Clk. of the Vestry.

At a Vestrey held at Quantico Vestrey house August the Twenty eighth Day 1756
Ordered that the Church at Quantico Built by Wm. Waite be Received 
he finding a Lock, Leads, Pulleys and Lines and Frames with the 
Creed.

Order'd that Mr. Lewis Reno, Pay the Tobacco now Levied in his 
hands to Mr. Waite or his Order Upon Demand.

Order'd that Lewis Reno Pay Gabriul Murphey & Wm. More Undertakers 
of the Church at Redmonsthe Tobacco Levyed in his hands.

Order'd that Hugh Eady, Martin Harding and Benja. Rush or Any two 
of Them View the Glee buildings and Report to the Vestrey at the 
Laying the Next Levy.

Order'd that Mr. John Grayham have the Old Church he having Leave 
to Move it When he Pleases for Fifteen Hundred Pound of Tobacco.

Order'd that Mr. John Graham Move the Old Church before the Tenth 
day of October.

[56] Thomas Harrison, James Nisbett And Henry Peyton, Lewis Reno 
and Benja. Grayson decents to the Order of Receiving the Church at 
Quantico built by Mr. Wm. Waite for Reasons that it is not Finished 
According to the Said Writs, Articles with the Church Wardens and 
Farther that the Said Rev. James Scott has no Casting Vote in 
Receiving the said Church.

[57] At a Vestrey held at Dumfriss december the 21st Day 1756

Present: Mr. James Scott, Minister; Lewis Reno and Bertrand Ewell, 
Witcliff, Vestreymen:

DETENGEN PARISH

To the Reverend James Scott Minister 16000
To Do. for Cask 640
To Do. 4 pr. Cent to make it Neat 640
To Mr. Thomas Mitchum Reader at Quantico 1200
To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad Run 1200
To William Carr Sexton at Quantico 600
To John Willow Sexton at Broad Run 600
To Burr Harrison Clerk of the Vestrey 500
To Mr. James Douglas As pr. Acct. 264
To Seale and Seale as pr. Acct. 120
To George Leathem for Keeping James Hazelrig 940
To William Mills for keeping Maryan Hazelrig 940
To Ledias Spiller for keeping and Do. 1000
To Wm. Bennett for keeping Duncan McDanil 2 years 1600
To Burr Harrison for Curing Adam Rains 400
To Do. for 7 Barrel Corn 50 lb. Tobacco 50
To Anastasious Rains a Pore Woman 530
To Richd. Rixey for keeping Francis Carpenter 184
[58] To Wm. Mills for Do. 174
To Mary Scott for keeping and Burying Catheron Posey 475
To Thomas Snow a pore man 530
To John Murray for Making a Chain and Fetters 150

-22-
To Clem Sere for buring Thos. Clerk 200
To Joseph Butler for Making three horse blocks @ 200 lbs. 600
To John Grayham for 2 Copys List Tythables 32
To John Diskin for Correction last yeare 343
To Wm. Rush and Mr. Harding for Viewing the gleeb buildings @ 100 lbs. each 200
To James Nisbitt as pr. Acct. 900
To Silvester Merroney a Pore man 300
To Samuel Scurrrey a Pore man 300
To Rachel Spiller for Keeping Blind Wm. 585
To Thos. Dowell for Keeping old Wm. 267
To Lewis Renno as pr. Acct. 727
To Wm. Carr as p. Acct. 605
To Collo. Bertrand Ewell for Keeping blind Dick 805
34674
To 6 pr. Cent for Collecting 2080
To George Brett for keeping Robt. Foster 150
To Collo. Benja. Grayson payd Layer for his Opinion 172
37076
Cr. by 1268 Tythables at 30 lbs. Tobbacco pr. pole 38040 964

Order'd that Each Tythable person Pay the Collector 30 lbs. Tobacco.
Order'd that Mr. Lewis Reno and James Nisbitt be Church Wardens the Ensuing Yeare and that they take Care of the poor as Usuall.

[59] Order'd that Mr. John Grayham Pay unto Wm. Carr Fifteen hundred Pounds of Tobacco for the old Church on his Giving Deeds for two acres of Land where the New Church Stands if Required. Bertrand Ewell decent to the above order.
Order'd that the Revered. James Scott Deliver the bonds and Articles of Wm. Waite and More to Mr. James Nisbitt Churchwarden.
Order'd that Lewis Reno be Collector the Ensuing yeare he giving bond and Security to the Clerk of the Vestrey James Nisbett Anthoney Seale his Security.

[60 blank, 61] At a Vestrey held at Dumfries the 14th day of March Called by the Church wardens to Consider what is Necessary to be done in Relation to the Church built by Mr. Waite at Quantico and also the Gleeb built by the Reverend James Scott.
Present: Mr. James Scott, Minstr.; Mr. James Nisbett, Mr. Lewis Reno, Churchwds.; Mr. Benja. Grayson, Mr. Thos. Harrison, Mr. Foushee Tibbs, Mr. Antho. Seale, Mr. Henry Peyton, Robt. Wickliff, Wm. Tibbs, Vestmen.

Orded. that the Churchwardens bring Suite against Mr. Wm. Waite and his Securiteys for not Compleating the Church built by him at Quantico according to his articles.
Orded. that the Churchwardens bring Suite against the Reverend James Scott and his Securiteys for not Compleating the Gleeb building according to his Articles.

[62] At a Vestrey held at Quantico Church the 8th day of October 1757.
Present: The Revd. James Scott, Minister; Henry Lee, Lewis Reno,
John Baylis, Foushee Tebbs, William Bennitt, William Seale, Thomas Harrison, John Buchanan, Vestrymen:

Henry Lee & Lewis Reno are Appointed Churchwardens of this Parish for this Present Year they having taken the oath prescribed by Law.

Burr Harrison is Appointed Clerk of this Vestry being first Sworn as Such.

On the Motion of William More he has Liberty to build a Gallery in the New Church near Cedar run in this parish and the Vestry have the Preference in Purchasing the Same when finished.


[63] At a Vestry held in Dettingen Parish at Dumfries the 9th day of December 1757

Present: The Revd. James Scott, Minister; Henry Lee & Lewis Reno, Churchwardens; Henry Peyton, John Baylis, Foushee Tebbs, William Bennitt, Thomas Harrison, Wm. Carr, Wm. Seale, John Buchanan and John Hooe, Vestrymen:

**DETTINGEN PARISH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott Minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for Cask</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto 4 p. Ct. to make it Net</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Machen reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Joseph Thurman Reader at Broad Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Carr Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Broadrun</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Burr Harrison Clk. of the Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Graham for Clks. fees</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edward Hall for Burying Jean Crouch</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Patterson for keeping Mary Weedup 5 months</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Silvester Merony for rent</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Gwinn for keeping Richd. Jones 12 months</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Samuel Scurry a poor man</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hedges for keeping John Lawn two months and burying him</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Harris...Calvert for burying Griffith Watkins</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Holliday for burying Elizabeth Parsons</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Farrow for keeping and Nursing Alice Bowin a bastard Child</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[64] To William Walker for keeping Elizabeth Giles a Deaf and Dumb Orphan</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Bennit for keeping and Burrying Duncan McDonald a poor man</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Latham for keeping James Hazelrigg a poor Orphan</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-24-
To William Mills for keeping Mary Ann Hazelrigg a poor Orphan 850
To Rachel Spiller for keeping and nursing Francis Carpenter 932
To Doctor James Nisbett p. Accot. 120
To Thomas Snow a poor man 530
To Messrs. Macrae & Douglas p. Accot. 171
To Isaac Kent a poor man 530
To Biddy Scails a poor Woman 300
To James Scott Clik. p. Accot. 512
To Lewis Reno Chwdn. for finding cloths for Silvester Merony 500
To William Carr p. accot. 366
To William Waite p. a former order of Vestry p. Agreement 14000
To Ditto for a plaister Cornice 3000
To be lodged in the hands of the Chwdns. in part for building a vestry house 1000
To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 51202 3072
To a fraction in Collectrs. hands 35
By 1263 Tithables @ 43 lbs. p. pol. 54309

Ordered the Churchwardens receive of Each Tithable person in his Parish forty three pounds of Tobacco and pay the Same to the Several parish Creditors.

[65] Lewis Reno is appointed Collector of the Parish Levy this present Year giving Bond and Security for his faithful performance.
Ordered that the Seventeen thousand pounds of Tobacco levied for William Waite be Lodged in the hands of the Churchwardens untill the said Waite Compleat the Work Mentioned in a former order of Vestry.
Ordered that the Churchwardens agree with Workmen to build a Vestry house Sixteen feet Square near Majr. John Baylis's ordinary the said John Baylis agreeing to give Land for the same.
Thomas Machen is appointed Clerk of this Vestry and ordered that the former Clerk deliver him the Records & papers belonging to the parish.
Ordered the former Churchwardens deliver to the present the articles Bonds etc. Concerning the parish work.


[66] At a Vestry Summoned and held at Quantico church the 12th of April 1758 for Dettingen Parish
Howson Hooe Gent. was sworn a Vestryman for this Parish and took his Seat Accordingly.
Present: Howson Hooe.
Ordered the Churchwardens agree with a workman to make a table and Benches for the Vestry house that is to be built by a former order of
Ordered that Colo. Henry Lee have Liberty to Cut the Hanging Post in the Gallery Putting a Pillar under the same gallery.


[67] At a Vestry Summoned and held for Dettingen Parish at Quantico Church the 29th of July 1758

Present: Henry Lee & Lewis Reno, Churchwardens; the Revd. James Scott, Minister; John Baylis, Howson Hooe, John Buchanan, Foushee Tebbs, William Carr, William Seale, John Hooe, Vestrymen:

Whereas there is a Difficiency in the work performed by Mr. William Waite in not putting Leads and Pullys in the Church windows built by him at Quantico and the Vestry being Convinced that the said Church has been Legally Received

Ordered the Churchwardens pay to the said William Waite Seventeen thousand pounds of Transferr Tobacco which is in their hands & Levied at the Laying the Last parish Levy upon an Additional agreement with him made, fourteen thousand whereof was ordered Crop, the said Deduction being made on account of the Said Difficiencies.

Resolved that the Churchwardens Advertise a Vestry house to be built at Colo. John Baylis's at the Fork of the roads where he now lives, Sixteen foot square, framed work, plank't above and below, one Pannel door, one Sash Window, with a Table & Convenient benches, one wooden outside Chimney, the said house to be Covered and Sealed with good Clap boards.


[68] At a Vestry Summoned and held for Dettingen Parish on Monday the 11th of December 1758 for Laying the Levy

Present: Lewis Reno, Churchwarden; John Baylis, Howson Hooe, William Carr, Foushee Tebbs, William Bennitt, William Seale, John Buchanan, Vestrymen:

DETTINGEN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr. lbs.</th>
<th>tobo.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott Minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for cask</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto 4 p. Ct. to make it Net</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Machen Reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto as Clerk of this Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Joseph Thurman reader at Creader Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Ditto</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Carr sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Graham Clerk for Lists</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Silvester Meroney a poor man</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Samuel Scurry a poor man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Walker for boarding and cloathing a Deaf and Dumb Child</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-26-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Snow a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Gwinn for keeping Richd. Jones a blind Man</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Griffin for Nursing a poor Child 2 years</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present: Henry Peyton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Kent a poor Woman</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rachel Spiller for keeping old Hester a poor Woman and Burying her</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present: Henry Lee, Churchwarden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. Wm. Carr for Margret Young</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Henry Lee Chwdn. p. Accot.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be Lodged in the Chwdns. hands for Curing a deaf and dumb girl of a scald head when performed</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[69] To Henry Floyd for keeping Mary Weedup 6 months</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Bird one Levy Overcharged last year</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza. Patterson for keeping Mary Weedup 6 months</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Francis Purnell p. Accot.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John McMillion one Levy Overcharged</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Calvert one Levy Overcharged</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Calvert Youngr. one Levy overcharged</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza. Anderson Widow three Levys overcharged</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Simon Luttrell p. Accot. for Clearing Church yard</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present: Thomas Harrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Redman for Clearing Cedar run Churchyard</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter for horse blocks &amp; Racks at Do. Church</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for Putting up a Dial post at Ditto</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. William Carr p. Accot.</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present: The Revd. James Scott, Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctr. James Nisbett former Chwdn. p. Accot.</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott p. Accot.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Murray p. Accot.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William More p. Accot.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 33347</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Balla. in Collectors hands 400 lbs. Tobacco</td>
<td>35346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTRA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Lewis Reno Chwdn. Ballance p. Accot.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By 1276 Tithables @ 28 lbs. p. pol.</td>
<td>35728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35746</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered the Churchwardens pay Daniel Stewart forty three pounds of Tobacco for a Levy Overcharged him last year out of the Fraction in their hands.

Ordered that Henry Lee and Lewis Reno the present Churchwdsn. be Continued as Such till laying the next parish Levy. Lewis Reno is appointed Collector of the parish Levy giving Bond with Sufficient Security to the Clerk.


At a Vestry Summoned and held for Dettingen Parish the 15th day
of December 1759


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DETTINGEN PARISH</th>
<th>Dr. lbs. tobo.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Reverend James Scott Minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for Cask</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto 4 p. Ct. to make it Net</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Machen reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter reader at Cedar run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Machen Clk. Vestry and for Processioning Service</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Francis Purnell Sexton</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Graham Clk. p. Accot.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Snow a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Thayer for keeping blind Dick</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. Carr for cloths for blind Dick</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Floyd for keeping Mary Weedup a poor Woman</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Messrs. Macrae &amp; Douglas p. Accot.</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Kent a poor Woman</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Pierce a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Cooper a poor man</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Johnson a poor Man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Aaron Drummond for supporting Eleanor Jones 4 months</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bland Junr. 2 Levies overpaid</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Archibald Henderson p. Accot.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. William Scott for 1 pr. hinges and fixing up Quantico Church door</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Henry Lee Chwdn. p. Accot. for the Church Elemts.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. Mr. Scott p. Accot. for Ditto</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Metcalf for Nursing a bastard Child</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Lewis Reno Chwdn. p. Accot.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 28241 Tobo.</td>
<td>1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To fraction in Chwdns. hands</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTRA</td>
<td>CR.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By 1327 Titha. at 23 lb. tobo. p. Pol.</td>
<td>30521</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered that the Churchwardens Collect of Each Tithable person in this parish the Sum of twenty three pounds of Tobacco and pay the Same to the Several parish Creditors.

Ordered that Lewis Reno and John Baylis Gent. be Churchwardens for the Ensuing Year.

Ordered that John Baylis gent. be Collector of the Parish Levy the Ensuing Year, giving Bond to the Clerk.

At a Vestry Summoned and held for Dettingen Parish the 17th day of September 1760
Present: Lewis Reno & John Baylis Chwdns.; Foushee Tebbs, William Bennett, William Seale, John Buchanan & John Hooe, Vestrymen:
Resolved that the Vestry of this Parish meet at the Glebe the day the parish Levy is next laid, in order to View the Buildings thereon, whether performed According to the Articles entred into by the Revd. Mr. James Scott the undertaker.

[73] At a Vestry Summoned and held for Dettingen Parish the 15th day of December 1760

DETTINGEN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott Minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for Cask</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto 4 p. Ct. to make it Net</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Machen Reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter Reader at Cedar Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Dalton Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Cedar Run</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Graham Clerk p. Accot.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Sebastian p. Accot.</td>
<td>9:15:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. John Baylis p. Accot.</td>
<td>1:3:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Archibald Henderson p. Accot.</td>
<td>1:14:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Payne p. Accot.</td>
<td>0:3:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Raimey for Carrying William Rhodes and his wife to Loudoun</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Bogess for supporting Roger Walden a poor man</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Robinson Junr. for digging Joseph Hides grave</td>
<td>0:2:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Joseph Smith for making Dos. Coffin</td>
<td>0:10:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Burr Harrison for Attending and Burring John Cotter</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present: William Carr, Vestryman:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Cornwall a poor man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[74] To Allan Macrae gent. for Wine for the Church</td>
<td>1:4:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Philemon Waters for supporting Elizabeth Walker</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Simon Luttrell for keeping Martha McMillion 2 months</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mason Bennett for keeping Ditto 2 Weeks</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Peirce a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-29-
To James Calk for Burrying Mary Kent a poor woman besides what her Estate was appraised to — $0:12: 0

Present: Thomas Harrison, Vestryman:
To Bridget Scailes a poor Woman 250
To James Grinstead for burrying & finding Thos. Mollahon 350
To John Johnson a poor man 750
To George Thayer for keeping Margaret Bryan and her Child three Weeks 75
To George Thayer for Cloaths and keeping Blind Dick p. account $2: 1: 9
To the Revd. Mr. James Scott for Elements for Slaty Run church $3: 4: 0
To Obed Calvert one Levy Overcharged 23
To James Wilson one Levy Overcharged 23
To Thomas Snow a poor Man 600
To Rachel Spiller for keeping Mary Weedup a poor Woman 600
To George Ford for Burrying a poor Woman and keeping her Six Weeks 375
To George Brett Gent. for keeping a poor man one Month 50
To Joseph Smith for Part building the Vestryhouse 0:14: 0
To James Nisbett p. Accot. for keeping & Physicking George Steele 1195
To George Carter for Work at the upper Church 50
To William More for the Gallery 100: 0: 0
To John Gallahue one Levy Overcharged 23
[75] To William More for Extraordinary service in building Cedar Run Church 50:16: 8
To Ditto for 3 Pediments @ 40/ each 6: 0: 0 $188: 0:11
To William Seale p. Accot. 120
To Doctor Nisbett for Attendance and Medecines to John Johnson a poor man 200
To tobacco Levied & to be sold to discharge Cash Debts $26865

To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 55747 Tobacco 3345
To a fraction in the Collectors hands 610 $59776

CONTRA

CR.

By Lewis Reno Gent. 574
By 1287 Tithables @ 47 lb. Tobo. p. pol $59202

Ordered that the Churchwardens of this Parish receive of Each Tithable person in the said parish the Sum of forty Seven pounds of Tobacco and that they pay the same to the Severall parish Creditors.

Resolved that the Churchwardens of this Parish apply to the Churchwardens of Overwharton parish in Stafford County to know
Whether they will Join them in building and Supporting a work house. Resolved that William More deliver to the Churchwardens the Gallary built by him in Cedar Run Church. Lewis Reno and John Baylis Gent. are Appointed Churchwardens for the Ensuing Year.

Ordered by Consent of the Revd. James Scott undertaker of the Glebe work, And this Vestry, William Edie & Benjamin Tomkins are appointed to View the Glebe work performed by the said Revd. [76] Mr. Scott in this Parish and if they disagree in their opinions of the said work According to the Agreement Entered into by him that they Choose an Umpire and Assess what Damages they think the Parish hath Sustained, if they think the work insufficient, between this and the first of next March. Ordered that the Churchwardens of this parish pay John Willow one hundred pounds of Tobacco out of the Fraction in their hands.

Ordered that James Nisbett who has the Bonds between this Parish and the Revd. James Scott about building the Glebe houses deliver the same to the Churchwardens who are ordered to Attend the Persons Appointed to view the said Work with the sd. Writings. Ordered the Churchwardens pay Thomas Machen Clerk of this Vestry five hundred pounds of Tobacco out of the Fraction in their hands.

Signed, James Scott, Minister; John Baylis, Churchwardens; Henry Peyton, William Bennett, Henry Lee, John Hooe, John Buchanan, Thomas Harrison, William Seale, Howson Hooe, Vestrymen:

At a Vestry Summoned and held for Dettingen Parish the 4th day of January 1762

Present: John Baylis and Lewis Reno, Churchwardens; the Revd. James Scott, Minister; Foushee Tebbs, William Bennett, John Buchanan, William Carr, Vestrymen:

DETTINGEN PARISH

To the Revd. James Scott Minister 16000
To Ditto for p. Ct. and cask 1280
To Thomas Machen Reader at Quantico 1200
To George Carter Reader at Slaty Run 1200
To John Dalton Sexton at Quantico 600
To John Willow Ditto at Slaty Run 600
To John Graham Clerk 32
To Peter Cornwell a poor man 500
To Mary Peirce a poor Woman 400
To George Thayer for keeping Blind Dick 800
To Bridget Scails a poor Woman 400
To John Johnston a poor man 1200
To Thomas Snow a poor man 600
To Moses Jeffries for keeping Mary Weedup 600
Present: Henry Peyton & William Seale, Vestrymen:
To Darby Peirce for nursing Phebe Mitchell one year 1000
To John Summers for keeping Richd. Gibson 2 Weeks 50
To Phileman Waters for keeping Elizabeth Walker 500

-31-
To Elizabeth Gun for keeping Martha McMillion two months 100
To Benjamin Brett for keeping Ditto 10 months 500
To Thomas Arrington for keeping Margt. Cornwell 600
To Richard Wright for keeping & nursing Jane Metcalf 400
To Susan Castor for keeping Mary Steele 400
[78] To Richard Johnston a poor man 120
To Margt. Bryan a poor Woman 500
To Capt. William Carr p. Accot. 482
To John Baylis p. Accot. 358
To the Rev. James Scott p. accot. + 3: 4: 0 @ 10/p. Ct. 640
To Thomas Boggess for keeping & Burrying Roger Walden 500
To Leven Powell S.S. p. Accot. 144
To James Scott Clk. one Levy Overcharged 47
To Howson Hooe 1 Levy Overcharged 47
To George Carter for work on the upper Church 220
To William More p. Ditto Accot. 100
To John Willow Sexton a further Allowance 100
To Doctr. James Nisbett p. Accot. 3550
To Thos. Machen Clk. Vestry 500
To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 2177
To fraction in Collectors hand 523

CONTRA CR.

By 1299 Tithables at 30 lb. p. pol 38970

Foushee Tebbs is Appointed Parish Collector the Ensuing year And ordered that each tithable person in the parish pay him thirty pounds of Tobacco p. pol, and that he pay the same to the Several Parish Creditors.

Foushee Tebbs and William Bennett are appointed Churchwardens the Ensuing year.

Ordered that Lewis Reno Gent. pay to the present Churchwardens Eleven pounds five Shillings and eight pence to be Applyed as the Vestry thinks fit.

[79] Resolved that William Ellzey Gent. be appointed Attorney for the Parish, he have one third of the Fines Recovered, And ordered that his Letter that binds him to this Agreement be lodged amongst the Records of this Vestry.

Ordered that the Damage Assessed by William Adie, William Tompkins and William White of twenty pounds be paid to the Churchwardens of this parish to be applied to and for the reparation of the Glebe houses, they being the persons appointed and agreed on by order of the Last Vestry, John Baylis Gent. dissents to the above order.

Ordered the Churchwardens advertise the Letting the Repairs of the Glebe houses.

Signed, James Scott, Minister; Foushee Tebbs, William Bennett, Churchwardens; John Buchannan, Henry Peyton, William Carr, Lewis Reno, John Baylis, Wm. Seale, Vestrymen.

At a Vestry summoned & held for Dettingen Parish the 17th day of
January 1763

**DETTINGEN PARISH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. Mr. James Scott Minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for p. Ct. &amp; cask</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Machen Reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto as Clerk of this Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter reader at Slaty Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Dalton Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Slaty Run</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Graham Clerk. p. Accot. for List of Tithables</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Cornwell a poor man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Peirce a poor Woman</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Johnson a poor man</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Thayer for keeping Blind Dick</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Snow a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffry's for keeping Mary Weedup</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Bryan a poor woman</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Calvert 3 Parish Levys Overcharged</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Gibson 1 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Calvert 1 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ann Farrow 1 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Bowling 1 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Battoe 1 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Robinson 1 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Crouch 1 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Diskin 4 Ditto Ditto</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto 1 Ditto in 1760</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. William Carr p. Accot. $5: 5:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Archibald Henderson p. Accot. $2: 6: 7 1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Rev. Mr. Scott p. Accot. $3: 4: 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Allan Macrae p. Accot. $1: 9: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza. Gun for keeping Martha Whailey</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Phileman Waters for keeping &amp; burying Elizabeth Walker</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[81] To John Willow Sexton a further Allowance</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bland for keeping Richard Gibson</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffrey's for looking after Thos. Overall</td>
<td>1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for looking after Andrew Blair and boarding him 7 Months</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mardun Van Eventon for work done on the Lower Church</td>
<td>3: 7: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Oldham for Nursing a base born Child 5 months</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Norris a poor man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hamilton for keeping Ann Hamilton a blind Girl</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Tobacco levied to discharge Cash Account</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Vallentine Higgs 500
To Catherine Smith a poor Woman 400
To Thomas Lawson p. Accot. for Eliza. Corin 1: 9: 7 34349
To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 2069
To Lewis Oden for Elizabeth 150
To a fraction 392 36960

CONTRA

By 1232 Tithables @ 30 lb. p. pol 36960

Foushee Tebbs Gent. is appointed Collector for the Parish the Ensuing year and ordered that Each Tithable person in this parish pay him thirty pounds of tobacco, and that he pay the Same to the Several Parish Creditors.

Foushee Tebbs and William Bennett are appointed Churchwardens for the Ensuing Year.

[82] Ordered the Churchwardens Sell the Tobacco Levied to discharge Cash accots. against the parish for the best price they can get.

Ordered that Foushee Tebbs Churchwarden pay to Wm. Ellzey Eleven pounds five Shillings towards discharging his Accot. Against the Parish.

Resolved that Cuthbert Bullett be Attorney for the Parish, William Ellzey gent. having Resigned being the Same.

Ordered that Foushee Tebbs Churchwarden pay to Wm. Ellzey Eleven pounds five Shillings towards discharging his Accot. Against the Parish.

Resolved that William Ellzey be a Vestryman in the Room of William Seale who is removed out of the Parish.


[83] At a Vestry held for Dettingen Parish the 28th day of November 1763

Present: the Revd. James Scott; William Bennett, Churchwarden; Lewis Reno, John Daylis, William Ellzey, Henry Peyton, John Buchanan, Howson Hooe, William Carr, John Hooe, & Thomas Harrison, Vestry Men:

DETTINGEN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr. tobo.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott Minister 16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for Per Cent 1260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Machen Reader at Quantico 1260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto Clerk of Vestry &amp; for Processioning Service 1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter Reader At Slaty Run Church 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Dalton Sexton at Quantico 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Slaty Run 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Graham Clk. p. Accot. 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Splane for mending the Surplice at Quanto. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Danl. Williams for keeping Mary Walkers child one year 1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Archibald Bigby p. Accot. 125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-34-
To Bridget Scales a poor Woman
To William Crouch one Levy overpaid last year
To James Foley one Ditto Overpaid in 1761
To Henry Floyd one Ditto Overpaid Last Year
To Thomas Anderson one Ditto overpaid last year
To Henry Norman 2 Levys Overpaid last Year
To Phebe Mitchell p. Accot.
To keeping Blind Dick & to be left in Chwdns. hands
& to be settled by them to the Claimers
To Allan Macrae p. Accot. 7 1: 3: 4
To Elizabeth Gwinn for burying Blind Dick
[84] To Moses Jeffrys for keeping & nursing Sundrys as
per Accot.
To John Summers for keeping Richard 2 Weeks & for
3 1/2 yds. bro. linnen 0: 4: 4 &
To John Willow for pinns for upper Church Windows
To Alexander Parker for the Cure & care of John
Richmond in part
To Jacob Calvert p. Accot.
To Archibald Henderson p. Accot. 0:17: 7
To Capt. William Carr p. Ditto 6:16: 9
To Stephen Pilcher for keeping Henry Gradey a Child
To James Scott Clk. p. Acco. 3:12: 0
To Mrs. Wigginton for keeping a Child two years
To Doctor James Lawrie for Attendg. Geo. Thayer
To Margt. Barker for keeping Ann Chamblin
To Elizabeth Gunn for keeping Ditto
To John Willow as a further Allowance being Sexton
To John Willow a poor man on Accot. of his wife
To Ditto one Levy Overcharged last year
To Richard Coffer for taking of Elizabeth Corum
To Peter Cornwell a poor man
To Mary Pierce a poor Woman
To James Johnson for John Johnson 1: 5: 3 &
To Thomas Snow a poor man
To George Carter p. Accot.
To Margt. Bryan a poor Woman to be laid out by the
Churchwardens
To Mr. Wm. Grayson for levys overpaid in 1761
To Robert Hamilton for keeping a blind Girl Ann Hamilton
To James Norris a poor Man
To Capt. William Ellzey p. Accot. 7 10: 2: 6
[85] 24:11: 9 1/2
To Tob. to Discharge Cash
To 6 p.Ct. for Collecting 46049 lbs. tobo. is
To a fraction in Collectors hands

-35-
CONTRA

By 1455 Tithables @ 35 lb. tobo. pr. pol 50925

Ordered that Howson Hooe and Lewis Reno Gent. be Churchwardens for the ensuing Year.

Ordered that each tithable person in this parish pay the Sum of thirty five pounds of Tobacco to Lewis Reno Gent. he being parish Collector the ensuing year, & it is also ordered that he Enter into bond for his faithfull performance with the Clk.

Ordered the Churchwardens Advertise the Repairs of the Glebe houses and Lett the same to the Lowest bidder.

Signed, James Scott, Minister; Howson Hooe, Lewis Reno, Churchwardens; William Bennett, Thomas Harrison, William Ellzey, John Buchanan, Foushee Tebbs, Vestrymen.

[86] At a vestreyc Called and held for Dettengin parish the 19th day of Febry. 1764.


DETTENGIN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th>To the Revd. Mr. James Scott Clk. 16000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Ditto for pr. Ct. and Cask 1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To George Carter Reader at Slatey Run 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To John Reno Clk.vestrey 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To John Dalton Sexton Quantico 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To John Wellow Sixton at Slatey Run 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Doctr. William Savage pr. agreement 2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Robrt. Hamilton for Keeping a Blind Girl to be Left in the Churwars. hands 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Mary Coram a poor woman 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Mary Pearce a poor woman 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Bridget Scales a poor woman 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Peter Cornwell a poor man 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Thomas Snow a poor man 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Richard Johnson 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To John Willow for keeping Nicholas Noland 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Benjamin Wise for his wife a poor woman 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Capt. William Carr pr. Acct. 11:14:3 2900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Thomas Chapman Ditto pr. Acct. 7:14:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Thomas Lawson pr. Acct. 0:7:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Arche. Bigbey for Repairing the Church 6:0:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Revd. James Scott pr. Acct. 5:0:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Jane Posey Cornish for keeping &amp; Burieding Child 1:10:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Major Tebbs for pilchers Rent 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To John Graham Clk. 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To William Lane for Burring Thomas Edoo 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Moses Lunsford for keeping and Burring a poor Child 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To John Calvert pr. Acct. 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To Moses Jeffres pr. Acct. 500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-36-
To Mr. John Simms for 2 horse Blocks 600  
To William Farrow 2 Leveys overcharged 62  
To William Copage for Keeping an orphan child 800  
[87] To John Wellow pr. acct. 2 lbs.  
To Capt. Lewis Reno for Delikquits 1:2:0  
To Sarah Caster Keeping a poor Child 600  
To James Eavins 600  
To Mary Samson for keeping a poor Child 1000  
To Elizabeth Gunn 600  
To Michael Lynn for keeping Ann Shamlin 600  
To William Chesher 400  
To Elizabeth Lunsford for keeping a poor child 500  
To Mary Wells for keeping a Blind man 1000  
To Rubin Calvert 200  
To John Reno for Extronary Sarvice 300  
To Doct. Savage for Extrary Sarvis 600  
To Thomas Moss 1 Levy over Char'd 32  
To James Wilson 1 do. Do. 32  
To 6 pr. Ct. for Collecting 5200  
Cr. By 1348 tithables at 38 pr. pole 51224  
Remains in the Collectors hands 50089  
51224  

Ordered that Colo. Henry Lee & Mr. John Hooe be Churchwardens for this present Year and that Mr. Lewis Reno be Collector on his Giving Bond and Security as Eausual.  
Ordered that the above Sum of 5200 Tobo. be sold by the Collector in August Court at 12/6 per Hundred and if it ont Sell for more then cash Clamers to Receive the Tobo.  
Order'd that the Church Wardens Employ workmen to make any Nessary Repairs to the Gallery at Both Churches.  
Orderd. that the Churchwardens Employ workmen to Build at Each Church a House Sixteen by twelve with brick chimneys.  
Order'd that the Church wardens purchas a track of Land not exceeding one Hundred acres to Erect a work house on for the poor of the parish; in the meantime provide for them in the Cheapest and best maner they Can.  

[88] At a Vestry Called and held for Dettingen Parish the 25 Day of November 1765  
Present: Lewis Reno and William __________, Churchwardens; Henry Lee, Thomas Harrison, William Bennitt, John Hooe, Foushe Tebbs, William Elzey, Howson Hooe, John Buchanon, Vestrymen:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. Mr. James Scott minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for pr. Ct. and cask</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Machen Reader at Quantico</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto as Clk. of the Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter Reader at Slatey Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Dalton Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Slatey Run</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doct. William Savage pr. agreement</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Tyler 1 Levy over Charged</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Bland 1 levy over Charged</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Graham pr. acct.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Reves two Leveys over Charged</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hamelton for keeping a Blind Girl</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Valentine Higgs a poor man for Thomas Reves</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Reaves for Burying Valentine Higgs</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Howson Hooe pr. acct.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Coppage pr. acct.</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Riddle pr. acct.</td>
<td>19: 4: ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Gunn for keeping Mathew Whaley in 1764</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jane Dunlop for keeping Mathew Whaley</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Calvert for keeping a Child Six month</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Michelle Lynn for keeping Ann Shamlin</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Corum a poor woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffrys for keeping &amp; Burying John Johnson</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Caster for keeping Charles Shaw a Child</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Pearce a poor woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Bridget Scales a poor woman</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Cornwall a poor man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Snow a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Chesser a poor man</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. William Carr pr. acct. for parishners</td>
<td>8:10: ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Axell for keeping Thomas Oden a Child</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Grenstead for keeping John Leader a Child</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Johnson a poor man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[89] To Nicholas Nowland</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Foster for keeping William Johnston child</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for further Service &amp; keeping a poor woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Wise for his wife a poor woman</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. Mr. James Scott pr. acct.</td>
<td>3: 0: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Latham for moving a poor woman</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Tobacco Levied to be Sold for cash</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 pr. Ct. for Collecton</td>
<td>37725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To a fraction in the Collocotors hand
Cr.by 1410 thithables at 29 pr. poll

-38-
Ordered that William Carr & John Buchannon Gent. are appointed Churchwardens in this parish for the Ensuing Year.

Ordered that William Carr Gent. Collect the Levy in the Sd. parish.

Ordered that the Collector pay Humphrey Calvert the fraction in his Hands for Maintaining Sib Cornwell an orphan child.

Ordered that John Reno is appointed Clark of the Vestry.

Ordered that Lynaugh Helm Gent. be appointed Vestryman in the Rume of John Baylis being Chosen at a farmer Vestry when Six Vestrymen and the minister were only present which Choice is hereby them mostly Confirmed by this Vestry.


[90] At a Vestry called and Held for Dettengin Parish the 4 day of Decembr.1767


DETTINGEN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. Mr. James Scott</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for pr. Ct.and Cask</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter Reader at Slatey Run Church</td>
<td>2800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jeremiah moore Reader at Quantico</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Reno Clk. of the Vestrey &amp; processioning Service</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Slatey Run</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Docter Savage pr. agreement</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Graham Clk.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Arvins Assign to Thomas Chapman</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Ash one Levy over Chargd.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Halladay for Keeping Elizh. Rigg</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rachal Jeffres pr. Acct.</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Dalton Sexton at Quantico part of the year 1767</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjn. Wise Sexton at Do. for the Remainder of Do.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ruth Riddle for Keeping Ann Shamlin</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for his wife</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for Keeping &amp; Cloathing Nich. Nowland</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Carr pr. Acct.</td>
<td>12: 3: 5 &amp; 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Foulkner 2 Leveys over Chargd.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. Mr. James Scott pr. Acct.</td>
<td>3: 4: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jacob Calvert for Building a Vestryhouse Quantico</td>
<td>2800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hooe for bording Elizth. Forbus 2 weeks</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doct. George Graham for a visit and Medisons for Susy</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Gunn a poor woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Catlett one Levy over Chargd.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-39-
To Edward McDonaugh for Keeping Mary Wedup 2 month 100
To Stephen pilcher a poor man 2:10: 0
To peter Cornwill a poor man 400
To Mary pearce a poor woman 400
To Thomas Snow a poor man 400
[91] To Mary Sampson for Keepin. an orphan Child 400
To Benjn. Beaver for Keeping Sarah Robison 1500
To Mary Wells for Keeping John Wells a Blind man 600
To Scarlett Maddin for Slatey Run Vestreyhouse 7/3 2750
To Tobacco Levied to be Sold to Discharge Cash 4000
To 6 pr. Ct. for Collecting 43166 Tobo. 2589
To a Frachon in the Collectors hands 45755
To Tobacco Levied to be Sold to Discharge Cash 4000
To Tobacco Levied to be Sold to Discharge Cash 4000

+ 18:14: 5 45755

To Tobacco Levied to be Sold to Discharge Cash 4000

1139

Cr. by Capt. Lewis Reno 10: 7: 2 46255
By 1595 Titha. @ 29 lb. Tobo. pr. poll 46894

Resolved that Henry Lee & John Hooe be Continued Churchwardens for the Ensuing Year.
Ordered that Each Tithable person pay John Hooe Collector 29 lb. of Tobac. pr. poll, He Given Bond and Security as Usual.
Ordered that the Churchwardens provide ornaments for the two Church and two prayer Books.

[92] At a Vestry Called & held at Slateyrun Church the 10th of June 1768
Present: Henry Lee & John Hooe, Churchwardins; Lewis Reno, Howson Hooe, John Buchanan, Lynaugh Helm, Foushee Tebbs, Vestrymen:
Isaac Davis & Edward Williams having Returned their Report of the Lands processioned & being Examined, its ordered to be Recorded.
John Farguson & William Brown having Returned their Report of the lands processioned & being Examined, its ordered to be Recorded.
John Hancock & Thomas Rookerd having Returned their report which ordered not to be Recorded, it being an Insufficient Return.
John Peyton & John Britt having Returned their Report of the Lands processioned & being Examined, its ordered to be Recorded.
John Randolph & William Tackett having Returned a Report the said Randolph was sick & lame so that he could not comply With the Said Order in Time which was Considered as Reasonable.
Thomas Bird & William Barr having Returned their Report of the Lands processioned & being Examined, its ordered to be Recorded.
Present: William Bennett:
Isaac Farrow & Haydon Edwards having Returned their Report of the Lands processioned & being Examined, its ordered to be Recorded.
John Newman & Scarlett Maddin having Returned a Report, its thought Insufficient.
Ordered that Henry Dade Hooe be appointed Clk. to the Vestry of Dettingen Parish & that he Keep the Records accordingly.

Daniel Kincheloe & Eli Cleveland having Returned their Report of the Lands processioned & being Examined, its ordered to be Recorded.

Ordered the Churchwardins pay Capt. Scarlett Maddin fourty Nine pounds Six Shillings & Sixpence of of the Tobacco Levyed & in their hands to be sold for cash.

[93] Ordered that Lewis Reno Executor to John Reno Dec'd Deliver up all Books, Records, papers, etc. to Henry Dade Hooe Clerk of this Vestry.

Ordered that the late Churchwardens Deliver up to the Present Collector an Account of all Delinquents in this parish & him to Acct. at laying the Next levy.


[94] At a Vestry held for Dettengin Parish the 12th day of November 1768

Present: John Hooe and Henry Lee, Churchwardens; Lewis Reno, Foushee Tebbs, William Bennett, William Carr, John Buchanan, Lynaugh Helm, and Howson Hooe, Thomas Harrison, Vestrymen:

DETTEGRGEN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Reverend James Scott Minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for p. Ct. and Cask</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Carter Reader at Slaty Run</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jeremiah Moore Reader at Quantico Church</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Wise Sexton at Quantico</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Ditto at Slaty Run</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Dade Hooe Clerk of the Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for Extraordinary Service</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffress p. acct.</td>
<td>3825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Riddle p.acct.</td>
<td>7:14: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Hooe p.acct.</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Carr p.acct.</td>
<td>17:4:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Reverend James Scott p.acct.</td>
<td>4: 0: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow p.acct.</td>
<td>0: 3: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Howson Hooe p.acct.</td>
<td>1: 0: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Tyler p.acct.</td>
<td>3: 1: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Scarlitt Madden p.acct.</td>
<td>22:19: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Benjamin Johnson p.acct.</td>
<td>2: 9: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mrs. Mary Wells a poor woman</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Cornwill a poor man</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Pearce a poor woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Corum a poor woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisabeth Gun a poor woman</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for his wife</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto p.acct.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Pitcher a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Snow a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[95] To Benjamin Beavers for Sarah Robinson</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Bridget Scales Ditto 400
To Richard Johnson a poor man 400
To Joseph Carter Levies twice paid 203
To Periah Bonam Ditto 58
To Elisabeth Dean a poor woman 400
To Elisabeth Lunce for keeping a Child 600
To Doctor James Nisbett p. acct. 5: 0: 0
To Sarah Crook for keeping Mary Crook a poor Child 400
To Mrs. Cotter for keeping a poor woman three months 150
To John Graham Clerk 64
To Mrs. Hannon 600
To Benjamin Wise for keeping fires 200
To John Willow for Ditto 200
To Henry Lee for Six Bottles of wine 400
Tobacco to pay the Cash Claimers 8000
6 p. Ct. to the Collector 2637 46563
27 p. Tithable 47169
Remains a fraction in the Collectors Hands of 46563

Ordered that the Parish Collector pay William Oldham out of the fraction in his hands 30 lb. Tobacco.

Ordered that Lynaugh Helm Gent. be Collector for the Ensuing year he giving bond and Security to Henry Lee and Foushee Tebbs Gent. and that Lynaugh Helm and Henry Lee Gentlemen be Churchwardens.

Ordered that the Said Collector Receive from each Tithable Twenty Seven pounds of Tobacco and pay of the Different claimers and that he sell the Eight Thousand pounds of Tobacco Leveyd. for the Cash Claimers for the Most that can be got.

Ordered that the Collector pay out of the fraction in his hands to Thos. Bland Ten Shillings.


At a Vestry Called and held for Dettingen Parish the 30th day of October 1769

Present: James Scott, Minister; Henry Lee, Henry Peyton, Thos. Harrison, Howson Hooe, Lewis Reno, Lynaugh Helm, and Foushee Tebbs, Vestry Men:

DETTINGEN PARISH

To Mr. Reverend James Scott Minister 16000
To Ditto for p. Ct. and cask 1280
To Jeremiah Moore at Quantico Church 6 months 600
To Ditto at Slaty Run 1200
To Benjamin Wise Sexton at Quantico 600
To John Willow Ditto at Slaty Run 600
To Henry Dade Hooe Clerk of the Vestry 500
To Charles Steward Reader at Quantico Church 6 months 600
To James Tebbs for finding a Coffin for Susannah Shaw £ S d.
0:10: 0
To Phillip Shaw for Diging a grave for Ditto 0: 5: 0
To Joseph Thurman for Burying Ditto 0:10: 0 50
To Joseph Thurman for keeping 4 Children one Week 1: 5: 0 442
To Phillip Shaw for keeping 3 Children and bury'g one 1: 5: 0 150
To Haden Edwards for keep'g Bridget Scales 3 Months & bury'g her 1: 5: 0
To John Willow for fixing a dial at Slaty Run 5: 6
To Michail Lynn for keep'g & Burying Ann Shamlin 2: 0: 0
To Abraham Raw for Burying Ann Crook 1: 5: 0
To Benjamin Wise for Diging grave for Betty Gun 0: 2: 6
To John Murry p. acct. 2:10: 9
To Mrs. Jeffries p. acct. 1: 8: 0 4850
To Wm. Slade for keeping John Wells 600
To Stephen Pilcher a poor Man 600
To Thos. Snow a poor Man 600
To Doctor Graham p. acct. 8:11: 5 1/4
To Carr & Chapman p. Acct. 11: 7: 4 3/4
To Wm. Brown for Burying a poor Woman 1: 5: 0
To John Willow for his Wife 400
To Benjamin Beavers for Sarah Robinson 200
[97] To Richard Johnson a poor Man 400
To Elisabeth Dean a poor Woman 400
To Elisabeth Lunce for keeping a poor Child 600
To Benjamin Wise for keeping fires at Quantico Church 200
To John Willow for Ditto at Slaty Run 200
To John Riddle p. acct. & for 4 Bottles of Wine 0:10: 0
To the Reverend James Scott for 16 Bottles of Wine 3: 4: 0
To Peter Cornwill a poor Man 530
To Mary Peirce a poor Woman 530
To Mary Corum a poor Woman 530
To Charles Steward for Ferrit for Books 0: 2: 0 4000
To Tobo. to be sold to pay the Cash Claimers 35:19: 7 37662
To John Calvert for keeping John Tuttle a poor Child
Ordered that Doctor George Graham be Appointed to Administer Phisick and give his Attendance to all the Poor of this Parish when Called on for Which he is to Receive at the Laying of the Next Levy Lb. 2500 Tobo. Ordered that the Churchwardens Sell the 4000 Lb. pounds of Tobo. for the best price they can git. Ordered that Colo. Henry Peyton and Capt. Lynaugh Helm be Churchwardens Churchwardens the Ensuing Year. Signed, James Scott, Minister; Lynaugh Helm, Henry Peyton, Lewis Reno, Howson Hooe, Henry Lee, Thos. Harrison, & Foushee Tebbs, Vestrymen.

[98] At a Vestry held for Dittingen Parish the 6th of November 1769
Present: Henry Lee, Lewis Reno, Howson Hooe, John Hooe, Linah Helm, Wm. Ellzey & Foushee Tebbs:

DETTINGEN PARISH

To Sundry Articles Reced. by the Vestry on Monday Last 37662
To 6 p. Ct. for the Collection 2259
To 24 p. Tithable 40963
Remains a fraction in the Collectors hands of 1047

Ordered that Colo. Peyton be Collector for the Ensuing year he giving bond & Security to Capt. Lynaugh Helm and Majr. Lewis Reno.
Ordered that the Collector Recieve from each Tithable in this Parish the Sum of Twenty four pounds of Tobo.
Ordered the Collector pay unto John Graham out of the fraction in his hands 35 pounds of Tobo.


[99] At a Vestry Called and held for Dettingen Parish the 10th day of Novembr. 1770

Present: James Scott, Minister; Henry Peyton & Lynaugh Helm, Churchwardens; Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, Thos. Harrison, Howson Hooe, John Hooe, John Buchanan & Wm. Ellzey, Vestrymen:

DETTEGEN PARISH

To the Reverend James Scott Minister 16000
To do. for p. ct. and Cask 1280
To Charles Stuart Reader at Quantico Church 1200
To Jeremiah Moore at Slaty Run do. 1200
To Benjamin Wise Sexton at Quantico for Thos. Johnson 100
To John Willow do. at Slaty Run 600
To Henry Dade Hooe Clerk of the Vestry 500
To Ann Johnson for one Months Service at Quantico 50
To John Willow Sexton at Quantico Church 450
To Mrs. Jeffres p. Acct. 2950
To William Slade for keeping John Wells 600
To Stephen Pilcher a poor Man 600
To Thomas Snow a poor Man 600
To John Willow for his Wife 400
To Judah Beverly for keep'g Sarah Robinson 600
To Richard Johnson a poor Man 400
To Elisabeth Dean a poor Woman 400
To John Willow for keeping firewood at the two Churches 400
To Peter Cornwile a poor Man 530
To Mary Pearce a poor Woman 530
To Mary Corum a poor Woman 530
To Elisabeth Lunce for keeping a poor Woman 600
To Doctor George Graham p. Agreement 2500
To Ann Stanton for keeping two poor Children 500
To Phillip Shaw for keeping Susannah Hannon 600
To Joseph Green for Removing Ann Williams 2: 8: 0
To John Leatherwood for keep'g and Cloth'g
John Gibson & Daughters 1: 2:10 800
To James Grinstead p. Acct. 0:15: 0
[100] To Thomas Johnson for Burying Benjamin Wise 200
To John Riddle p. Acct. 11: 4: 8
To Thomas Chinn for Making two Surpluses 5: 0: 0
To Carr and Chapman p. Acct. 15: 3:10
To John Willow p. Acct. 0:12: 6
To the Reverend James Scott for 16 Bottles
of Wine 3: 4: 0
To John Gynan Do. for two Bottles of Wine 0: 8: 0
To James Dalton for Burying David Steward 300
To William Brent Parish Collector p. Acct. 2:12:11 192
To Hannah Russel for keeping Sarah Russel 400
To Tobo. to pay the Parish Claimers 7000
To Tobo. to be Levied and Sold for Cash towards
Purchasing a new Gleebe 10000
To 6 p. c. for the Collector 3168

Ordered that Colo. Foushee Tebbs and Henry Peyton be Churchwardens
the Ensuing year.
Ordered that Colo. Tebbs be Collector the Ensuing year he giving
Ordered that W. Cuthbert Bullett be Vestrymen in the Room of
Capt. William Bennett Deceased.
Ordered the Collector pay to John Curtess 200
Signed, James Scott, Minister; Foushee Tebbs, Henry Peyton,
Churchw.; Henry Lee, Thos. Harrison, Lynaugh Helm, Howson Hooe, John

[101] At a Vestry Called and held for Dettingen Parish the 3 d. of
Decembr. 1770
Present: Henry Peyton, Henry Lee, Lewis Reno, William Ellzey,
William Carr, Foushee Tebbs & Cuthbert Bullett, Vestrymen:

DETTEGEN PARISH

To amount Brought forward 55980
To Fraction in Collectors hands 788
By 1774 Tithables @ 32 poll 56768

Ordered that each Tithable person pay the Parish Collector Thirty
Two pounds of Tobo.
Signed, Foushee Tebbs, Lewis Reno, William Carr, W. Ellzey, Henry
Peyton, Henry Lee & Cuthbert Bullett.
At a Vestry Held for the Parish of Dettengen In the County of Prince William The Ninth day of November 1771


DETTENGIN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Reverend James Scott</td>
<td>17280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Stewart Reader at Quantico Church</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jesse Moore Reader at Slaty Run Church</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jeremiah Moore Reader at Slaty Run Church</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Corum a poor Woman</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Pilcher a poor Man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Cornwall a poor Man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Pierce a poor Woman</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at Quantico &amp; Slaty Run Churches</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for his Wife</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Phillip Shaw for keeping Susannah Hannon Six Months</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Cloathing her</td>
<td>0:11:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for Mind'g the Dial at Slaty Run</td>
<td>0:4:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doct. George Graham for the Physicking the Poor</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffres for Accompt</td>
<td>6:0:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Kelly for keeping Catharine Monroe a Bastard</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctor James Nisbitt as p. Acct.</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Johnson a poor Man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisabeth Lunceford for Keeping Betty Lunceford</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hannah Russel for Keeping Sarah Russel</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Slade for Keeping John Wells</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be Laid out by the Churchwardens for the use of Margret Wilkey</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Randolph for Keeping Sarah Demsdell a poor Woman</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Leonard Milstead for Remov'g Mary Keys to the Co'ty of Fredrick a poor Woman</td>
<td>4:4:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Leatherwood p. Acct. assign. to Mr. Nash</td>
<td>3:10:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Tompson for Keeping Jean Reppito</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Patience Bevis for Nursing Mary Bently</td>
<td>0:12:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Scott for Repairs to Quantico church</td>
<td>0:14:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for Repairing the out Steps of Quantico Church</td>
<td>2:0:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Reverend James Scott for 16 Bottles of Wine</td>
<td>4:0:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Riddle p. Acct.</td>
<td>1:3:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John McFee for burying a poor man</td>
<td>0:15:0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-46-
To John McFee a poor Man 300
To Michael Germin for Keep'g & burying Catharine Lacy 2:10: 0
To Mr. Travers Nash for Articles furnished & wife & children 7: 5: 5
To Henry Peyton for burying John Bryan 1: 5: 0
To Cumberland Wilson for Elisabeth Smith 1: 0: 0

+ 65: 9: 6 & 30840

Ordered that William Ellzey and Howson Hooe be Churchwardens the ensuing year.

Ordered that Hugh Brent be Collector for the Parish of Dettengin for the ensuing year he giving bond and Security To the Churchwardens. Ordered that the Vestry do Meet at the Court house of this County on the first Monday in the Next Month to finish Laying the Parish Levy.


[104] At a Vestry Called and held for Dettengen Parish on the second day of December 1771

Present: Howson Hooe and William Ellzey Churchwardens; Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, Cuthbert Bullitt, John Hooe, Henry Peyton & William Carr, Vestrymen:

DETTINGEN PARISH

To Sundry Articles Received by the Vestry on the Ninth day of November last 4 28: 0: 9 & 30840
To Henry Ravinous for burying William Strutton 300
To Henry Dade Hooe Clerk of the Vestry 500
To George Kendall a poor Man 600
To Joseph Thurman for keeping a poor Child 6 Months 300
To Thomas Hart for a Levey Overpaid 30
To Thos. Snow a poor man 600
To Mary Collen for keeping a poor Child 400
To John Carpenter a Levey overpaid 30
To Tobacco to be Sold to Raise 4 28: 0: 9 @14/ is 4006
37606

To 6 p. c. for Collecting 2259
39865

By 1883 Tithables at 22 lbs. Tobo. p. poll 41426
There Remains a fraction in Collectors hands of 1561

On a petition of Sundry Inhabitants desiring that the Seats in the Gallery at Slaty Run church may be Sold and the Money arising from the Sale be applied towards Lessning the Next Parish Levey, it is Considered and Ordered that the Churchwardens of the Parish after giving Convenient Public Notice Sell the Several pieus in the Said Gallery to the highest bidders and account for the Money Arising by the Sale at the Laying the Next parish Levey.

-47-
Ordered that each Tithable person pay to the parish Collector 22 pounds of Tobacco.

[105] At a Vestry called and held for Dittingin Parish the 7th day of November 1772

DETTENGEN PARISH

Dr. Tobo.

To the Reverend James Scott Minister 16000
To Do. for p. C and Cask 1280
To Charles Steward Reader at Quantico Church 1200
To James Grey Reader at Slaty Run Church 1200
To Henry D. Hooe Clk. of the Vestry 500
To George Kendal a poor man assigned to Henry Peyton 600
To Thos. Snow a poor Man 600
To Mary Corum a poor Woman 530
To Stephen Pilcher a poor Man 600
To Peter Cornwil a poor Man 530
To Mary Pearce a poor Woman 530
To John Willow Sexton at the two Churches 1200
To Do. for his Wife 400
To Richard Johnson a poorman 500
To Elisabeth Lunceford for Keeping Betty Lunceford 600
To Hannah Russel for Keeping Sarah Russel 400
To Wm. Slade for keeping John Wells 600
To Tobo. To be Laid out by the Churchwds. for ye use of Margt. Wilkey 500
To the Revd. James Scott for 16 Bottles of Wine $ 4: 0: 0
To John Northcutt a Levey overpaid 22
To John Dalgarn a Levey over paid 22
To John Carpenter for Levies over paid 32
To John Pierce two Levies over paid 64
To Wm. Feagins for Levies over paid 66
To Mary Ann Chesher a poor Woman 500
To Rachel Jeffres p. Acct. 1: 5: 0 & 1250
To George Bigby for Keeping Charles Stanton 600
To Carr Chapman & Company p. Acct. 31:16: 5¼
To Thos. Harris p. Acct. 0:18: 6
To Catharine Thayer Do. 0: 6: 0
To Dr. James Nisbitt p. Acct. for childs 1200
To John Hooe for 22 bushels of Wheat 0:12: 6
To Henry Peyton for 12 Do. to Wilkey 0:7: 6
To Thos. Bland for Burying a poor Child 300
To John Calvert for Keeping a poor Child 3 months 150
To Abraham Lee a poor Man 250
To Francis Triplett for keep'g & Burying Benjamin Smith 4: 0: 0

-48-
To Alexander Keith p. Acct. 35: 4: 8 & 866
To Elisabeth Dean a poor Woman Omitted in 1771 and the Present yr. 800
\[ \text{Tobacco Levied to Discharge 4: 0: 6 Cash Balce.} \]
\[ 78:10: 8 \]
\[ 33892 \]
\[ 640 \]
\[ 34532 \]

Resolved that it be an agreement that Doctr. James Nisbett find Medecine for the poor and that he receive at laying the next Parish Levy Twenty five Hundred Pounds of Tobo.

By Carr Chapman and Co. 74: 9:12
To Six p. Ct. for Collect'g 2171
By 640 lb. Tobo. Levied for the Cash 4: 0: 6 36703
\[ 78:9:8 \]
To Fraction In Collectors Hands of 62 36765
Cr. By 1935 Tiths. at 19 lb. Tobo. p. poll 36765

Resolved that Howson Hooe & Henry Lee be Churchwdns. the present and Ensuing year.

Ordered that Hugh Brent be Parish Collector for the Ensuing year.
Ordered that the Collector receive from each Tithable Person 22 pounds of Tobo. for each Levy.

Ordered that the Churchwds. provide for the poor of the sd. Parish.

[107] At a Vestry Sumoned and held for Dettingin Parish the 27th day of November 1773


DETTEGRIN PARISH

Dr. Tobo.

To the Reverend James Scott Minister 16000
To Do. for p. ct. & Cask 1280
To Charles Steward Reader at Quantico Church 1200
To James Gray Reader at Slaty Run Church 1200
To Henry D. Hooe Ctk. of the Vestry 500
To John Willow Sexton at the two Churches 1200
To Do. for his wife 400
To Mary Pearce a poor Woman 530
To Richard Johnson a poor man 500
To Geo. Kendal a poor Man assigned to Henry Peyton 600
To Thos. Snow a poor Man 600
To Mary Corum a poor Woman 530
To Stephen Pilcher a poor Man 600
To Peter Cornwil a poor Man 530
To Elisabeth Lunceford for Keep'g Betty Lunceford 600

-49-
To Hannah Russel for keep'g Sarah Russel
400
To Mary A. Chesshire a poor Woman
700
To Doctor James Nisbett p. agreement
2500
To Rachel Jeffres p. Accompts
0:15: 0 & 1675
To Howson Hooe p. Acct.
1: 2: 0
To Henry Lee p. Acct.
0:12: 6
To the Reverend James Scott for 16 Bottles Wine
4: 0: 0
To Sylvester Moss p. Accompt
940
21:11: 0½ & 600
To Mrs. German for Curing Mary Turner
600
To John Calvert for Keep'g Jean Gibson
600
To Abraham Lee a poor Man
600
To Henry Peyton for Elisabeth Dean
400
To Do. for Making a Coffin for Do.
0:10: 0
To Murphy MacCavoy for keep'g Mary Green & her Child
200
[108] To James Wilkey a poor Man
500
To Elisabeth Gwin a poor Woman
1:19: 0
To John Willow for keep'g fires at the two Churches
400
To Margaret Overhal for Rolley Corben
2:16: 0
To Do. for Boarding John Cane
1: 8: 0
To John Jones for Nursing Ellender Twillaven in the flux
300
To John Calvert for furnishing Jean Gibson
3: 2: 6
To William Ellzey p. Acct.
3:12: 6
To George Bigby p. Accompt
0:16: 0
To Doctor William Savage p. Agreement
2500
To the Parish Collector p. Accompt
1: 8: 9 & 1197
0:16: 0
To William Scott p. Acct.
0:16: 0
To Geo. Bosswel for Diging a grave for Mr. Pilcher
0: 2: 6
To Do. for Supporting a base born Child 5 Months
420
To Doctor Graham p. Accompt
20: 0: 0
65: 7: 9 & 40802
Tobo. to Discharge the Cash
20254
61056
To 2017 Tiths. @32 lb. p. pole is
64719
By 2017 Tiths. @ 32 lb. p. pole is
64544
Fraction Remaining in the Collectors hands is
175
Ordered that each Tithable Person pay the Collector 32 pounds Tobacco.
Ordered that Henry Lee & Thos. Harrison be Churchwardens the ensuing Year.
Ordered that John Lee be Collector the ensuing year he giving bond & Security According to Law.
Ordered that the Churchwdsns. Advertise the Glebe to be Sold in Six Months Agreeable to Act of Assembly.
Ordered that the Churchwardens Imply a Doctor on the Cheapest
Terms not exceeding 2500 pounds of Tobo. for the use of the Parish.

Ordered that the 20254 pounds Tobo. Levied to pay the Cash Claimers be sold to the highest bidder & the whole amount accounted for by the Churchwardens or collector without any more than what is Allowed above for the Sale thereof.


At a vestry Sumonned and held for Dettingen Parish ye 19th day of April 1774


Ordered that Lewis Reno be Churchwarden in the Room of Colo. Thomas Harrison Deceased.

The Death of one of the Churchwardens having prevented the Sale of the Glebe according to a former Order of this Vestry, it is ordered that the present Churchwardens Sell the Same agreeable to the Act of Assembly for that purpose, upon the first day of Prince William Court in Next August, and it is also Ordered that they Sell the Same upon Six months Credits taking from ye Purchasers bond with Sufficient & good Security.

Ordered that the Churchwardens advertise that any person having Lands to sell Lying about the Centre of this Parish be requested to lay a plott of the samwth. their terms before the Next Vestry to be held for this parish as the Vestry will at that time have occation to purchase a Glebe for the use of the parish.

Two Vacancies being in the Vestry, one by the removal of Mr. John Buchanan, the other by death of Colo. Thos. Harrison, The Vestry proceeded to chuse in their room Mr. William Alexander & Colo. Thos. Blackburn.


At a vestry Summoned and held for Dettengin Parish the 5th day of December 1774

Present: the Reverend James Scott, Minister; Henry Lee, Churchwdn.; Foushee Tebbs, William Carr, John Hooe, Lynaugh Helm, Cuthb. Bullett and Thomas Blackburn, Vestrymen:

Ordered that Cuthb. Bullett be Appointed Churchwarden in the Room of Lewis Reno Gent. Deceased.

Ordered that the Churchwardens proceed to sell the Glebe of this parish agreeable to a former order of Vestry & the Advertisements Lately Published for that purpose and they are hereby invested wth. the power to postpone the sale Should it appear to them it is Likely to go under the Value.


At a vestry summoned & held for Dettengin Parish the 10th day
of December 1774


DETTENGIN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the Revd. James Scott Minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for p. C. &amp; Cask</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Steward Reader at the two Churches</td>
<td>2400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow Sexton at the two Churches</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Dade Hooe Clk. of the Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Pearce a poor Woman</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Johnson a poor Man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Kindal a poor man for Henry Peyton</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Snow a poor Man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Pilcher a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Cornwil a poor man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Betty Lunceford</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hannah Russel for keep'g Sarah Russel</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary anne Cheshire</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Lee a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Wilkey a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisabeth McDonough to be Laid out by the Churchwdns.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for keepg. fires at the two Churches</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ye Revd. J. Scott for 16 Bottles of Wine</td>
<td>4: 0: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Carr p. Acct.</td>
<td>4: 3: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Carr &amp; Chapman p. Acct.</td>
<td>9: 6: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edwd. Hardin a poor to be laid out by ye Churchwdns</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Willow for Mending the Pews</td>
<td>0: 5: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rachel Jeffres p. Acct.</td>
<td>0:18: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisabeth Smith a poor Woman</td>
<td>2: 0: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Driskel for keeping a Child</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Peyton for burying Kindal</td>
<td>1: 7: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mrs. Chinn for Mending the Surplus</td>
<td>1: 5: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Wm. Carter for burying Wm. Tolford</td>
<td>2: 0: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Lawson for finding two three Gallon Cans</td>
<td>0:15: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[112] To William Slade Omitted Last year</td>
<td>0: 5: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Simon Lutril Junr. p. Acct.</td>
<td>1: 0:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Zelia Reno for mending a horse block</td>
<td>0: 5: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Dror. Nisbet p. Acct.</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. for the Boarding Overy's Wife</td>
<td>2: 0: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Lee</td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sylvester Moss for Boarding a Child</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Lee p. Acct.</td>
<td>2:11: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Saml. Williams for burying Mary Corum</td>
<td>1:10: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James King for burying Jno. Corrin</td>
<td>0:15: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thos. Reno one Levy overpaid</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

34: 7:11  36618
13:11: 6½  2197
47:19: 5½  38815

-52-
Ordered that each Tithable person pay the Collector Twenty pounds of Tobacco.

Ordered that Mr. William Alexander be Churchwarden in the room Henry Lee.

Ordered that Mr. John Lee be Collector the Ensuing Year he giving bond & Security as Usual.

Ordered that Doctor J. Nisbet Administer as usual to the poor of the Parish. Two Vacancies being in the Vestry one by death of Major Reno & the Other by Removal of William Ellzey out of the Parish. The Vestry proceeded to Chuse in their Room Mr. Cuthbert Harrison & Mr. Jesse Ewell.

Signed, James Scott, Minister; Cuthbt. Bullett & Wm. Alexander, Chwd.; Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, John Hooe, Lynaugh Helm, Howson Hooe & William Carr, Vestrymen:

[113] At a Vestry called & held for Dittengin Parish the 21st day of May 1775

Present: the Reverend James Scott, Minister; William Alexander, Churchwdn; William Carr, Foushee Tebbs, Howson Hooe, Lynaugh Helm, Henry Peyton & John Hooe, Vestrymen:

DETTINGIN PARISH

| To the Revd. James Scott Minister | 16000 |
| To Do. for p. Ct. & cask | 1200 |
| To Charles Steward Reader at the two Churches | 1800 |
| To Henry Dade Hooe Clk. of the Vestry | 500 |
| To Richard Johnson a poor man | 500 |
| To Peter Cornwil a poor man | 530 |
| To Stephen Pilcher a poor man | 600 |
| To Elisabeth Lunceford a poor Woman | 600 |
| To Hannah Russel for Sarah Russel | 400 |
| To Abraham Lee a poor Man | 600 |
| To James Wilkey a poor Man | 600 |
| To John Willow Sexton | 1200 |
| To Mary Anne Chesshire a poor Woman | 700 |
| To John Willow for keeping fires at the two Churches | 400 |
| To Elisabeth Smith a poor Woman | 400 |
| To Mrs. Margaret Rollings p. Acct. | 10:10: 0 |
| To Doocr. Forbus for Setting Willows leg | 3:10: 0 |
| To Henry Peyton p. Acct. | 4:13:11 |
| To Sylvester Moss for keep'g a poor Child 3 Months | 150 |
| To Do. for keeping one other poor Child 14 Months | 700 |
To Do. for Burying Edwd. Lynex 150
To Mrs. Jeffres p. Acct. 5: 8: 8½ 1200
To Mrs. Shoot for Delivering Ann Drue 0:10: 0
To Jonathan Moore for Burying David Carter a poor Man 400
To John Calvert a poor Man 600
To John Curry a poor Man 600
To Robt. Forgey for Burying John Harvey 300
To Capt. Andrew Leitch p. Acct. 1:13: 2½
[114] To Evan Williams for keeping a poor Child 800
To Bertrand Ewell for Bury. a poor person 0:17: 6
To Capt. William Carr p. Acct. 27:17: 0 300
To Carr & Chapman p. Acct. 1:15:11
To Lewis Reno Junr. for Boarding a poor Child 700
To Peter Cornwil a poor Man 470
To the Revd. James Scott for 16 Bottles Wine 4: 0: 0
To John Lee Parish Collector + 63: 8: 9 3/4 32667

CONTRA

By John Lee Parish Collector + 13:11: 6½ 32667
  - 49:17: 3½

Ordered that William Alexander & John Hooe be Churchwardens for the present year & they with Foushee Tebbs & William Carr let out the legacy Left the Parish by Saml. Jones agreable to his Will.
Resolved that this Vestry Meet at the Next Court to Close the Levy.
Signed, James Scott; Wm. Alexander & John Hooe, Chwdns.; Foushee Tebbs, Howson Hooe, Lynaugh Helm, Henry Peyton & William Carr, Vestrymen:

[115] At a Vestry called & held for Dettengin Parish at Dumfries the first day of July 1776

DETTENGIN PARISH

To Amount brought forward 49:17: 3½ 32667
To John Graham Clk. for list of Tiths. 28
To Mordica Kelly for keeping a poor man 5: 5: 3

11053 lb. Tobo. Levied to pay the above Sum @ 10/ 11053

Ordered that the Churchwardens inquire into the Circumstances of James Davis & Assist him if Necessary.

-54-
To 6 p. ct. for Collecting 2626
To 1950 Tithables at 24 pounds Tobo. p. poll is 46800

To Fraction in the Collector's hands 434

Ordered that the Collector receive from every Tithable in the Sd. parish Twenty four pounds of Tobo and pay the Different Claimers herein Mentioned & that the Collector sell the Tobo. Levied to pay the Cash Claimer for the most it will fetch & Acct. for the same.


[116] At a Vestry called and held for Dittingen Parish the 13th day of February 1777


DETTINGEN PARISH

Dr. Tobo. 1 lb.

To the Revd. James Scott Minister 16000
To Do. for p. ct. & Cask 1280
To Charles Steward Reader at the two Churches 1800
To Henry Dade Hooe Clk. of the Vestry 500
To Richard Johnson a poor Man 500
To Peter Cornwall a poor Man 1000
To Stephen Pilcher a poor Man 600
To Elizabeth Lunceford a poor Woman 600
To Hannah Russel for Sarah Russel 400
To Abraham Lee a poor Man 600
To James Wilkey a poor Man 600
To Mary Ann Chesshire a poor Woman 700
To Alexander Humes Sexton at Slaty Run Church & for fire wood 500
To Thos. Eaves Sexton at Quantico Church & for keeping fire wood 500
To Elizabeth Smith a poor Woman 400
To Mrs. Jeffres p. Acct. 17: 4: 9 & 1200
To John Curry a poor Man to be Laid out by Capt. Carr in the Purchase of Iron & Stock 1200
To Evan Williams for keep'g a poor Child 800
To Capt. William Carr p. Acct. 8:11:11
To Ann McAvoy for keep'g Elizth. Haywood 3: 0: 0
To Do. for keep'g Mary Johnson 1:10: 0
[117] To Catharine Thayor for keep'g a poor boy 4: 4: 0
To Margaret [illegible] for keeping and Burying a poor Woman 3: 0: 0

-55-
To Robt. Forgy for Burying Jno. Harvy a poor Man 1: 2: 6
To the Revd. Jas. Scott for 16 Bottles of Wine 4: 0: 0 Communion
To Mary White for keep'g Jas. Brown a poor boy 500
To Zacheriah Potter a poor Man 500

42:13: 2 Levied in Tobo. at 2 d. p. pound is 5179
6 p. Ct. for Collector 2122
1801 Tithables at 21 pounds Tobo. p. poll is 37821
To Fraction in the Collectors hands 340

Ordered that John Hooe be Collector for Last year & this he giving Bond & Security as Usual.

Ordered that the Collector Receive from each Tithable in this Parish Twenty one pounds Tobo. for this Present year and Pay the Different Claimers herein Mentioned & that the Collector Sell the Tobo. to pay the Cash Claimers for the most it will fetch and Acct. for the Same.

Ordered that John Hooe and Jesse Ewell be Churchwardns. for this Present year.


[118] At a Vestry Called and held for Dettengin the 4th day of May 1778


DETTENGIN PARISH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Henry D. Hooe Clk. of the Vestry 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richd. Johnson a poor man 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Pilcher a poor man 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Lunceford a poor Woman 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hannah Russel for keeping Sarah Russel 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Lee a poor Man 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Wilkey a poor Man 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Ann Chesshire a poor Woman 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Evan Williams for keep'g a poor Child 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Zacheriah Potter a poor Man 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Smith a poor Woman 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rebecca Barr one Levy over Charged 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robt. Graham Clk. for List of Tithables 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Wright for keep'g James Brown a poor boy 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Wilkey for keep'g a poor Woman and Child Six Months 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jno. Randolph for Burying a poor Man 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Peyton for Sundry Articles Delivered to Thomas Dallis a poor Man 500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-56-
To William Carr p. Acct. 725
To Moses Moss one Levy over paid 21
To Doctor James Nisbett for Administering Medisont to the poor of this parish at 2500 lb. Tobo. p. Annum for 1775 & 1776 5000
To Doctor Forbis p. Acct. 1600
To Elizabeth Whitefield for Board'g Elizabeth Haywood a poor Woman 9 Months 1025
[119] To Catharine Cox for Attend'g Judith Cooper 150
To Christopher Bowers for Services done for H. Rawnus 55
To John Delany for Levies Overpaid for 1775 & 76 45

Ordered that Colo. Jesse Ewell & Colo. William Alexander be Churchwardens for the ensuing year.

To 6 p. ct. for collecting 16412
By 1887 Tithables at Ten pounds Tobo. p. poll 984
To Fraction in the collectors hands 17396

Ordered that each Tithable in this parish pay the Collector Ten Pounds Tobacco.

Ordered that Colo. Tebbs be Collector for the present year he giving Bond & Security as Usual.

Ordered that the Collector pay to William Scott one Hundred & fifty Pounds Tobo. out of the Fraction in his hands, William Scott having produced a proved Acct. to the Vestry for Repairs done to Quantico church for Damages it had sustained from the Enocciation of the Continental Soldiers belonging to this State.

Ordered that the Same be Certified to the General Assembly as Reasonable.

Ordered that the Churchwardens employ for the Poor such Doctor as they may think proper.


[120] At a Vesty Called & held at Dumfries the 1st day of March 1779 Present: Henry Peyton, Foushee Tebbs, Howson Hooe, Lynaugh Helm, John Hooe, Jesse Ewell & Thos. Blackburn:

DETTEINGIN PARISH

Dr. Tobo. lb.

To Henry Dade Hooe Clk. of the Vestry 500
To Richd. Johnson a poor Man 530
To James Wilkey a poor Man 500
To Mary Anne Chesshire a poor Woman 700
To Eliz. Lunceford 600
To Zacheriah Potter a poor Man 500
To Eliz. Smith a poor Woman 400
To Abraham Lee a poor Man 600
To Robt. Graham Clk. for List Tithables 20
To Catherine Thayor for keeping a poor boy 216

-57-
To Evan Williams for keep'g a poor boy 800
To Rachel Jeffres p. Acct. 40;10; 0 & 600
To Hannah Russle for keep'g Sarah Russle 400
To Stephen Pilcher a poor Man 600
To John Crook a poor Man 0; 3; 1½
To James Mooney p. Acct. 13; 9; 0
To Absolum Crook one Levy over Charged 10
To John Hoee for furnishing J. Wood a poor Man wh. half a Barl. Corn 5; 0; 0
To William Askings one Levy over Charged 10
To John Hickerson one Do. Do. 10
To Mary Wright a poor Woman 500
To Cash to be Lodged in the hands of the Churchwdsn. to purchase Corn for the Poor of the Parish & if anything Remains in their hands to be applied to the parish Cred. at the Laying of the Next Levy. 100; 0; 0
To Tobacco Levied to pay the cash Clamers 2500
Present: Henry Lee:
[121] Further add for the Support of the Poor 1000 11526
To 6 p. ct. for Collecting 691 12217

CONTRA

By 1788 Tiths. @ 8 lb. Tobo. p. poll 14304
Tobo. Remaining in the Collectors hands 2087

Ordered that Colo. Henry Peyton & Thomas Blackburn be Churchwardens for the present year.
Ordered that Colo. Henry Peyton Receive from each Tithable in this Parish Eight pounds Tobo.
Ordered that the Collector pay to William Scott out of the Tobo. in his hands Six pounds Currency.

[122] At a Vestry summoned and held for the Parish of Dettingen the 3d day of April 1780

DETTINGEN PARISH

To Henry Dade Hooe Clerk of the Vestry 500
To Richard Johnson a poor man 530
To James Wilkey a poor man 500
To Mary Anne Cheshire a poor woman 700
To Zachariah Potter a poor man 500

-58-
To Elizabeth Smith a poor woman 400
To Abraham Lee a poor man 600
To Robert Graham Clk. for List tithables 20
To Hanah Russell for keeping Sarah Russell 400
To Stephen Pilcher a poor man 600
To John Crook a poor man 500
To Mary Wright a poor woman 500
To Henry Cooper a poor man 500
To Thomas Parsons a poor man 500
To John Emmanuel a poor man 500
To Elizabeth Latham for keeping a poor Child 1000
To Martha Ludwell a poor woman assigned to Moses Suthard 600
To Moses Jeffries p. Accot. 800
To Ditto for Wm. Millinder 635
To Ditto for John Robinson 600
[123] To Moses Jeffries for Mary Johnson 565
To Ditto for Judy Cooper 1000
To Ditto for Amia Thomas 700
To Ditto for Elizth. Hayward 525
To Ditto for John Cooper 500
To Ditto for John Coppage 125
To James Achores a poor man 500
To James Mooney for boarding a poor woman 200
To Thomas Chapman p. Account 737
To William Carr p. Account 122
To Mary Anne Posey a poor woman 500
To Mrs. Ann Downman for furnishing Mary Anne Posey with 3
bushels Corn 60
To Catherine Thayer a poor woman for the present year 500
To Dor. David Forbes p. accot. 800
To Wm. Scott for Mak'g a coffin for a poor child 50

The vestry is adjd. till tommorrow.

At a vestry held for Dettingen Parish on the 2d day of May 1780
Present: William Carr, Jesse Ewell, Thos. Blackburn, Henry Peyton,
Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs and Cuthbert Bullitt, Gentlemen Vestrymen:
James Nisbett Gentn. is chosen vestryman in the room of Cuthbert
Harrison Gent. deceased.
Ordered that Mr. Evan Williams be appointed Clerk of this vestry in
the room of Mr. Henry Dade Hooe, who has removed out of this Parish and
County, and that the records & parish papers be delivered up by him to
Mr. Williams.
Signed, Henry Peyton, Henry Lee, T. Blackburn, William Carr, Foushee
Tebbs, Cuthb. Bullitt, Jessee Ewell:

[124] At a vestry summoned and held for the parish of Dettingen the
5th Day of June 1780
Bullitt, William Carr, Foushee Tebbs and Jessee Ewell, Gent. Vestrymen:
DETTINGEN PARISH

To brought forward 17769
To Evan Williams for a crippled child 800
To Thos. Lawson Gt. for £18:15 furnished Mrs. Stubbs in 1778 100
To Elijah Moore for keeping Anne Horton 3 months & her child 4 months at 50 lb. tobo. p. month each 350

To 6 p. cent collecting 1142
To fraction 13

CONTRA

Cr. 20174

By 1834 tithables at 11 lb. tobo. p. poll 20174

Ordered that Henry Peyton and Thos. Blackburn gent. be continued Churchwardens for the ensuing year.

Ordered that the Sheriff collect of each tithable person in this parish Eleven pounds of tobacco and pay the several Claimants.


[125] At a Vestry summoned & held for Dettingen Parish in the County of Prince William the 3d day of April 1781

Present: Henry Peyton, Thomas Blackburn, Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, Cutht. Bullitt, William Carr & Jesse Ewell, Gentlemen Vestrymen:

To Evan Williams Clerk 500
To Richard Johnson a poor man 530
To Marianne Cheshire a poor woman 700
To Zachariah Potter 500
To Elizth. Smith to be paid Capt. Carr for her support 400
To Abraham Lee to be paid Wm. Nally 600
To Robt. Graham Clk. 20
To Hannah Russell for keeping Sarah Russell 400
To Stephen Pilcher 600
To John Crook a poor man 800
To Mary Wright a poor woman 500
To Henry Cooper a poor man 500
To Thos. Parsons Ditto 500
To Elizth. Latham for keeping a poor child 600
To Cat. Thayer a poor woman 500
To Evan Williams for a crippled child 800
To Moses Jeffries p. account 5568
To John Bayes a poor man 275
To John Mucklebury 400

-60-

14693
To Fras. Cornwell board’g Ben. Adams 1 Month 200
To Wm. Carr gt. for 33 yds. Ozns. 825

\[ \text{To 6 p. Ct. Collecting} \]
\[ \text{To fraction} \]
\[ \text{By 1907 tithes at 9 lb. Tobo. p. poll} \]

\[ \text{[126] Ordered that the sheriff collect for each tithable person in} \]
\[ \text{the parish 9 lb. Tobo. p. poll and pay the several Claimants.} \]
\[ \text{Jesse Ewell and James Nisbett gentn. are appointed Churchwardens} \]
\[ \text{for the ensuing year.} \]
\[ \text{H. Lee, Henry Peyton, Foushee Tebbs, T. Blackburn, William Carr,} \]
\[ \text{Cuth. Bullitt, Jesse Ewell.} \]

At a Vestry summoned and held for the Parish of Dettingen in the
County of Prince William the 2nd day of April 1782

Present: James Nisbett, Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, Thomas Blackburn,
John Hooe, Cutht. Bullitt, Jesse Ewell, William Carr, Gentlemen
Vestrymen:

**DETTINGEN PARISH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Evan Williams Clerk of the Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Johnson a poor man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Maryanne Cheshire a poor woman</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Zachariah Potter</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizth. Smith to be paid Capt. Carr for her support</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abraham Lee to be paid Wm. Nally</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robt. Graham Clerk</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Pilcher</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Crook a poor man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Wright for a poor woman</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Parsons</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizth. Linch for keeping a poor child</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Catherine Thayer</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Evan Williams for a crippled Child</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffries p. account</td>
<td>2900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[\text{[127] To John Bayes a poor man}]</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Mucklebury</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Delany p. accot. proved</td>
<td>1: 5: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Geo. Earle for his afflicted wife</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Mooney for keeping a child two years</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elijah Calvert p. accot.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Dial Do.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Dor. David Forbes p. accot.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Dor. Jas. Nisbett for all former accounts</td>
<td>3360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17435</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-61-
To be sold by the Collr. to discharge the Cash debts 500
To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting 1080
To Hannah Russell for Sarah Russell 400
To fraction in Collr's. hands 1b. 21032

By 1912 Tithables at 11 lb. tobo. p. Tith. 1b. 21032

Ordered that the Sheriff be Collector for the present year after giving Security for faithful performance.
Ordered that James Nisbett and Jesse Ewell Gent. be Churchwardens for the ensuing year.

[128] At a Vestry held for the parish of Dettingen in the County of Prince William at the house of Mr. John Randolph's in the said County the 1st day of October. 1782
The above Gentlemen took the several Oaths prescribed by Law which oaths were administered by James Ewell Gt. one of the Justices of the peace for the said County.
The Vestry then proceeded to the Election of a Minister for this parish in the room of the late reverend Jas. Scott decd. and unanimously made choice of the Revd. John Scott as Minister of the same.
Thomas Fitzhugh gt. is unanimously appointed a Vestryman of the parish of Dettingen in the room of Henry Peyton gt. deced. & took the oaths accordingly.

[129] At a Vestry held for the Parish of Dettingen in the County of Prince William at the House of John Cheek the 3d day of May 1783
Thomas Fitzhugh Gent. Came into Vestry and Subscribed that he would be comformable to the rights and Ceremonies of the Church of England as practiced within this Commonwealth.
Willoughby Tebbs Gent. is appointed Clerk of this Vestry.

DETTINGEN PARISH

To Mr. Evan Williams Late Clerk of the Vestry Deceased 500
To Richard Johnston a Parishioner to be pd. into the hands of Capt. Carr 530

-62-
To Mariana Cheshire a Poor Woman 700
To Zachariah Potter 500
To Elizabeth Smith Paid to Wm. Carr for her Support 400
To Abraham Lee a Poor Man 400
To Robert Graham Clerk 20
To Stephen Piltcher 600
To John Crook 600
To George Barker for Abraham Lee 200
To Thomas Parsons 500
To Elizabeth Finch for keeping John Hazelrig a Poor Child 600
To Catharine Thayer a Poor Woman 500
To Evan Williams for keeping Richd. Williams a Criped Child 800
[130] To Moses Jefferies per Acct. 1278
To Mary Robertson for keeping John Muckelbury 400
To Do. for burying him 200
To George Earls for his Wife 300
To George Barker per Acct. 300
To Catherine Davis for keeping SAML. Horton a Poor Child 200
To Philip Shaw for Do. 300
To Elizabeth Lunchford for keeping a Criped Child 400
To John Randolph for burying Margaret Wilkey 200
To Colo. Jesse Ewell for Necessaries found Do. 200
To Elizabeth Snow a Poor Woman 600
To Baptist Cheshire for keeping Mary Williamson & child Pr. Acct. 475
To Charles Shury for burying Elisabeth McCray & Nursing Do. 350
To William Slade Pr. Acct. 200
To Anne Pines Brent Do. 320
To John Delany for keeping Wm. Milliner & find'g a pr. of Shoes 650
To Carr & Chapman Pr. Acct. 569
To William Carr Pr. Do. 100
To Mr. Alexander Lithgow Do. 516
To Eleanor Thomas Do. 25
To Hannah Russel for keeping Sarah Russel for the year 1782 400

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Dettingen Parish Send to the Poor House, keep by Moses Jefferies, Abrahm Lee, Catherine Thyer & Isabel Mitchell & any other that may in future Apply that they may think Objects of Charity.

Foushee Tebbs & Thos. Fitzhugh Gent. are appointed Church Wardens.

John McMillion Gent. is appointed Vestrayman for the Parish of Dettingen in the Room of James Nisbitt Gent. Deceased & took the Oaths prescribed by Law & thereupon came into Vestry & Subscribed [131] to be Comformable to the Rights & Ceremonies of the Church of England as Practiced within this Commonwealth.

At a Vestry held for the Parish of Dettingen the County of Prince William at the house of William McDaniel in the Said County the 5th day of May 1783

Present: Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, William Carr, Cuthbert Bullitt, Jesse Ewell, Thomas Blackburn & John McMillion Gent.:  
Ordered that Foushee Tebbs Gent. be Appointed Collector given bond & Security.

DETTINGEN PARISH

Dr. Tobacco

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Brought Over</td>
<td>14833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 pr. C. Commission Collecting</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the fraction that will be in the Hands of Col. Foushee</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tebbs</td>
<td>16889</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Contra Cr.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By Fraction in the Hands of Wickliff &amp; Neal, D.S.</td>
<td>1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By 1873 Tithes @ 8 lb. Pr. Poll</td>
<td>14984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16889</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered that the Collector Receive from each tithable Person the Sum of Eight Pounds of Tobacco Pr. Poll.  

[132] At a Vestry held for the Parish of Dettingen in the County of Prince Willm. at the Clerks Office of the Said County, the 6th Day of April 1784

Present: Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, Howson Hooe, Cuthbert Bullitt, Jesse Ewell, William Carr & Thomas Fitzhugh:

DETTINGEN PARISH

Dr. lb. Tobo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Willoughby Tebbs Clerk</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Johnston a Poor Man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mariana Chesshire a Poor Woman</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Zachariah Potter a Poor Man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Smith (to be pd. Capt. Carr for her Support)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robt. Graham Clerk for the List of Tithes</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Stephen Pilcher a Poor Man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Crook Ditto</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Parsons Ditto</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Catharine Thyer (to be pd. Capt. Carr)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Williams for keeping Richd. Williams a Cripple</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffries p. Acct.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Earls for his Wife (200 lb. of it for J. Fonworthy)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-64-
To Elizabeth Lunchford for keeping a Criped Child 400
To Elizabeth Snow a Poor Woman 600
To John Dulany for keeping Wm. Miliner a Poor Man 600
To William Carr Gent. p. Acct. 833
To Hannah Russell for keeping Sarah Russell 400
To George Latham a Poor Man 530
To John Dulany for keeping Mary Miliner 50
To Catharine Hees for nursing her Mother 100
To John Thurman for keeping John Bayse & Wife 800
To Philip Shaw for keeping Saml. Horton & Orphan 450
To Robert Hamlinton for keeping Ann Hamlinton 400
To Michael Coon for keeping Rebecca Williamson a Child 300
To Colo. Henry Lee p. Acct. 125
To Philip Dawe p. Acct. 935
To Thomas Chapman p. Acct. 88
To Purchase Grain to Relieve the Immediate Necessities
of the Poor to be Lodged in the Hands of the
Churchwardens for that Purpose who are to take
Bonds from those furnished for the Repayment of the
Same 10000

[133] DETTINGEN PARISH

To Debit Brought up 23961
To 6 p. C. for Collecting 23961 lb. of Tobo. 1438
To Fraction in he Hands of the Collector 1446

Contra

By 2065 Tithes at 13 lb. of Tobo. p. Poll 26845

Ordered that the Collector Receive from each Tithable Person
thirteen pounds of Tobacco & pay the Several Claimants.

Ordered that Foushee Tebbs & Thomas Fitzhugh Gents. be Continued
Church Wardens for this Present year.

Ordered that the Church Wardens be appointed Collectors unless the
Sheriff is by Law Collector and in the last Case that he give Bond
to the Church Wardens for the Due Performance of the Same.

Ewell, Howson Hooe, Thomas Fitzhugh, Gentn. of the Vestry.

At a Vestry held for the Parish of Detingen in the County of Prince
William at the House of Mr. John Cheek on Saturday the 22nd Day of May
1784

Present: Henry Lee, Thos. Blackburn, Howson Hooe, Jesse Ewell,
Foushee Tebbs, John Hooe, Lynaugh Helm, John McMillian:

Then the Vestry Proceeded to the Election of a Minister in the
Room of the Revd. John Scott who has Resigned & thereupon Unanimously
Made Choice of the Revd. Spence Grayson as Incumbent & Minister of this
Parish.
John Thornton Fitzhugh Esqr. is appointed a Vestrayment of this Parish in the Room of Thomas Fitzhugh Esqr. Who has Removed who thereupon took the oath & in Presence of the Vestrayment subscribed to be Conformable to the Liturgy of the Church of England as Established by Law.

John Thornton Fitzhugh Esqr. is appointed Church Warden for this Present Year in the Room of Thomas Fitzhugh Esqr.


[134] At a Vestry held for the Parish of Dettingen in the County of Prince William at the House of Mr. John Cheek on Thursday the 27th of January 1785


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DETTINGEN PARISH</th>
<th>Dr. lb. of Tobo.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Willoughby Tebbs Clerk of the Vestry</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Johnston a Poor Man</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Marian Cheshire a Poor Woman</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Zachariah Potter a Poor Man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliz. Snow a Poor Woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robt. Graham Cl. Acct. for the List of Tithes</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Crook a Poor Man</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Parsons Do.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Catharine Thyer (to be pd. Capt. Carr)</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Williams for keeping Richd. Williams a Cripple</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffries for Do. Mary Johnston &amp; Wm. Miliner</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Do. p. Account</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Earls</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliz. Lunch</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliz. Snow</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hamlinton (for keeping Ann Hamlinton)</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Samuel Williams for Nursing and Burying Elor Ealse</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctor David Forbes p. Acct.</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Williams for keeping 2 Small Children</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Shury for keeping Mary Neale</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Carr Gent. p. Account</td>
<td>1049 ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Tackett p. Do.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elias Ashby a Poor Man</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Russell for Keeping her Daughter</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Wilkey a Poor Man</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 p. C. for Collecting 13309 ½ lb. of Tobo.</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Fraction in the Hands of the Collector</td>
<td>335 ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13309 ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>335 ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14441</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CONTRA

Cr.

By 2063 tithes @ 7 lb. of Tobo. p. Poll | 14441

-66-
Ordered that the Collector Receive from each Tithable Person the Sum of Seven Pounds of Tobacco & pay the Several Claimants. Ordered that the Sheriff be Appointed Collector. Ordered that William Carr and John Fitzhugh Esqr. be appointed Church Wardens for the Present Year. Ordered that Isaac Wickliffe pay into the Hands of the Church Wardens the 10,000 pounds of Tobacco Levied Last Year & that Willoughby Tebbs Render into the Hands of the Church Wardens all Bonds & Notes taking by Poushee Tebbs Gent. Late Church Warden for this Parish. Ordered that the Members of the Episcopal Church meet on Monday in Easter Week for the Purpose of Electing a Vestry Agreeable to an Act of Assembly in That Case Made & Provided. Signed, John Fitzhugh, William Carr, Henry Lee, Howson Hooe, John Hooe, Wm. Alexander, Jesse Ewell. 


At a Vestry called and held for the Parish of Dettingen in the house of Mr. Wm. Tebbs in Dumfries 5th of September 1785 Present: the Reverend Spence Grayson, Minister; Henry Lee &

The Vestry do Recommend to each of the Members of Vestry to advance to Colo. Jesse Ewell Eight Shillings & four pence apiece to be paid by him the the Legates sent from the Convention of the protestant episcopal Church to the General Convention which are shortly to meet in Philadelphia.

It is Recommended also that the further sum of Eight Shillings & four pence be paid by the Vestry to Colo. Jesse Ewell for his Expences in Convention.

The Vestry do Unanimously appoint Colo. Jesse Ewell there Delegate to Represent them the Next General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Ordered that the Several members of the Vestry hand about Subscriptions & Make Collections for the Support of the Protestant Episcopal Church, also Subscriptions to be Offer'd for the Support of the Minister.


MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF THE
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, 1788-1802
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

At a Meeting of a Majority of the Overseers of the Poor at the Court House in Dumfries agreeable to Law this first day of September 1788

Ordered that Howson Hooe Esqr. be appointed President.  
Ordered that Henry D. Hooe be appointed Clerk.  
Ordered that the poor of the said County be informed that a Meeting will be at Lewis Reno's in the said County on the last Thursday in October when the Overseers of the Poor will proceed to Business.  

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor called and held in the House of Lewis Reno in the County of Prince William and Parish of Dettingin the 30th of October 1788

Present: Howson Hooe, President; John Hooe & William Carr:

To Elisabeth Shurley a poor Woman 600  
To Johnson Owings a Cripple 1200  
To Richd. Shurly for keep'g Wm. Shurley a blind Man 1200  
To Robt. Hamilton for keep'g Anne Hamilton a blind Girl 1000  
To John Baize and Wife two poor people 1000  
To Thos. Bristoe for keep'g John Willow a blind Man 1000  
To Elizabeth Doubty for keep'g Eliza. Wood an Idiot 600  
To Clement Fare a poor Man 400  
To John Casey a poor Man 500  
To Sarah Durmon a poor Woman 600  
To Levina Croson a poor Woman 600  
To Elizabeth Steward for keeping her Sickly Son 600  
To Jacob Lannon for keeping a Child wth. Fitts 600  
To Anne Earls a poor Woman 600  
To William Drury a poor Man 600  
To John Simpson a poor Man to be pd. to C. Campbell 600  
To Ignatious Peake a poor Man 600  
To Mary Turner a poor Woman 500  
To William Martin a poor Man 400  
To John Smith for keeping Mary Cristia 300  
To Margaret Barker for keeping Betty Bunn 600  
To Elizabeth Nelson for keeping her Crippled Child 500  
To Mary Anne Posey a poor Woman 500  
To John Cornhil and Wife two poor people 500

-69-
To Saml. Pickril for keeping a Child with Fitts &amp; 600
To Robt. Bird a poor Man 600
To John Foxworthy for keeping his Son 600
To Sarah Williams for keeping a Crippled Boy 600
To Barbara Forscythe a poor Woman Dead bury'g 300
To William Wright for keep'g Js. Wilkey 4 Months 200
To Mary Mickleberry a poor Woman 600
To Moses Jeffres p. Acct. 8: 2: 6 1200
To Henry Dade Hooe Ck. 5: 0: 0
To George Lampkin for keep'g Ann Horton & Child 1 Month 200
To James Webster for keep'g three poor Children 1800
To Moredock McKinnny a poor Man & his Wife 300
To William Scott for keeping Mary Moore 3 Months 150
To Robt. Hedges for keeping Eliza. Moore's Child 600
To Mrs. Ashby for Supporting a Crippled Child 600
To Doctor Forbus p. Acct. 2509
To Doctor Campbell p. Do.
To William Carr p. Acct. Sundries furnished the Poor 12: 3: 2
of the lower District 25: 5: 8 27659
4 25: 5: 8 in Tobacco at 16/8 p. ct. is 3034
To William Wyatt p. Acct. 1:17: 9 in Tobo. at 2d is 227
To the Sheriff for Collection 1856
3330 Tithables at 10 p. poll is 33330
Fraction in the Collectors hands 554
32776

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor of the County of Prince
William Continued from the 30th of October 1788
Ordered that the Sheriff of Prince William County Collect from
the Several Tithable persons or owners of such Tithables Ten pounds
of Tobacco or one Shilling and eight pence Optional to the payor and
pay the same to the Different Claiments According to Law this 1 Dec.
1788
Signed, John McMillion, William Carr, John T. Fitzhugh & James
Ewell.

Note discovered there is an error in the addition of the above Tobo.

[144] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the poor at Dumfries
agreeable to Law the 7th September 1789
Present: Colo. William Alexander, Colo. Jesse Ewell, Mr. James
Gwatkin, Mr. John Kincheloe, Mr. Bernard Hooe & Mr. James Grinstead,
Overseers of the poor:
Ordered that Colo. William Alexander be appointed president.
Ordered that Mr. Henry Dade Hooe be appointed Clerk.
Ordered that the Clerk advertise a Meeting of the Overseers of the
poor to be held at the House of Mr. Lewis Renoe on Friday the 25th of
September Next to inquire into the Situation of the poor within the
County of Prince William.

[145] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the poor for the County of Prince William under the Act of Assembly intitled an Act to provide for the poor of the Several Countyes within the commonwealth at the House of Mr. Lewis Renoe on Friday the 25th of September 1789:

It is considered that the Several Sums of Tobacco hereafter Mentioned be Levied for the following persons to Wit:

To Johson Owens a Cripple 1000
To Richard Shurley for keeping Wm. Shurley a blind Man 1000
To Robert Hamilton & Daughter two poor people 1000
To John Baize & Wife two poor people 1000
To Thos. Bristow for keep'g Jno. Willow a blind Man 1000
To Doubtly for keep'g Eliz. Wood an Idiot 600
To Climant Faire a poor Old Man 400
To John Casey a poor Old Man 800
To Levina Croson a poor Old Woman 600
To Elisabeth Steward for keep'g a Sickly Boy 600
To Isaac Hamrick for his son an Idiot 600
To Isbel Forbis for keeping Paris's Daughter 800
To Jacob Lannum for his Fittified Daughter 800
To Anne Earls a poor Woman 500
To Sarah Williams for keep'g Rd. Williams 400
To Mary Muckleberry 400
To Moses Jeffris p. Acct. 1350
To James Webster for keep'g 3 poor Children 1800
To Moredock McKinsky & Wife 2 poor people 300
To Robert Hedges for keeping a helpless Child 600
To Johns Simpson a poor Man 400
To James Grinstead for Burying Ignatius Peake 300
To Mary Turner a poor Woman 500
To Anne Williams a poor Woman 600
To Margret Barker for keep'g Mary Byrn 600
To Elisabeth Nelson for keeping her Child 500
To Mary Posey a poor Woman 500
To John Cornhill & Wife two poor People to be laid out by John Grinstead 800
To Robert Bird blind Man 600
[146] To John Foxworthy for his son 600
To James Ganett for Burying a poor Man 300
To Gerrard Anderson for keep'g Mary Neale 400
To Moses Garrison for keep'g Mary George 600
To James Bryan for keeping a Mad woman 150
To William Ennis for keeping a poor Child 600
To Ignatious Godwood for keeping an Idiot 800
To Anne Stanton a Sickley & poor Woman 600
To Peter Smith for keeping Elizabeth Waller and three Children 3 Months 500

-71-
To Elizabeth Hurley a poor aged Woman 500
To George Appleby for keeping 2 Children 1000
To Andrew Brown a poor Man 400
To William Martin for keep'g J. McIntosh 400
To Nancy Sinclair for keep'g a blind Woman 800
To Jane Cheshire for keeping a Base born Child 600
To James Fullum a poor Man 400
To Moses Jeffres p. Acct. 49: 4: 0
To William Carr p. Acct. 19:12:10
68:16:10 29000

The president & Overseers have postponed the Closing the Levy till the 3d Day of November Next when they are to be Convened at the House of John Shute in the Town of Dumfries for that purpose.
Signed, William Alexander, Bernard Hooe, Jesse Ewell, James Gwatkin, James Grinstead & John Kincheloe, Overseers of the Poor.

[147] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at the House of John Shute in the Town of Dumfries on the 3d day of Novr. 1789
Present: Colo. William Alexander, President; Mr. Bernard Hooe, Mr. James Gwatkin, Mr. James Grinstead, Mr. John Kincheloe & Colo. Jesse Ewell, Overseers of the Poor:

To Tobacco Allowed sundry poor Persons together with Sundry Accts. Recd. on the 25th of Sepr. last 29000
To Anne Earls for keep'g Jane Chesshire 1 Month 100
To James Grinstead for keep'g a blind Woman 1000
To Colo. Jesse Ewell for Burying Edwd. Oneale 300
To Jeremiah Dowell for Burying a poor Man 300
To the Amt. of Cash Recd. on the 25th Sepr. last 68:16:10
To Doct. William Graham p. Acct. Doct. to 10: 0: 0
To Dr. George Graham p. Acct. Doct. to 2: 8: 0
To Do. Do. 1:10: 0
To Henry Dade Hooe Clerk 5: 0: 0
87:14:10 30700

To Tobacco to pay of the Cash Claimers 10529 41229
To 6 p. Ct. on 41229 is 2473 43702
Credit. By 3320 Tithables at 14 lb. Tobo. pr. poll 46480
the Remain'g Fraction in Collectors hands is 2778

Ordered that the Sheriff Receive from ea. Tith, in ye Coty. 14 lb. of Tobacco or 2/4 at the Option of the payor.
Ordered that Colo. William Alexander, Colo. Jesse Ewell & Mr. Bernard Hooe or any two of them wait on Mr. Cuthbert Bullitt and take such security on Samuel Jones's Donation as the said Jones's Will Directs, Settle the interest due and Receive the same.

-72-
Ordered that the above Gentlemen wait also on Mr. Carr to Settle his Acct. and Receive the Balance due.


[148] At a meeting of the Overseers of the Poor agreeable to Law on the Sixth day of September in the Town of Dumfries

Present: Colo. William Alexander, President; Colo. Jesse Ewell, Capt. Bernard Hooe & Mr. James Grinstead & finding it not convenient to proceed to business have adjourned to Friday the 15th of October 1790 at the House of Mr. Cheek. The Clerk is directed to give Public Notice that the Overseers are to be convened at the above time to inquire into the Situation of such Poor persons as may then apply for Relief and for other Business.

Signed, Wm. Alexander, Jesse Ewell, Bernard Hooe, James Grinstead.

October 15 1790 their not being a Sufficient Number of Members present to Constitute a meeting the business is postponed to the 13th Novr. 1790 when the meet'g is to be held at Lewis Reno's on the 13 November 1790.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at the House of Lewis Reno on the 13th of November 1790 agreeable to adjournment

Present: Colo. William Alexander, president; Colo. Jesse Ewell, James Grinstead, John Kincheloe and Capt. James Gwatkins, Overseers of the Poor

To Johnson Owings a Cripple 1000
To Richrd-Shurley for keeping Wm. Shurley a blind Man 1000
To Robert Hamilton and Daughter two poor persons 1000
To John Baize and Wife two poor persons 1000
To Thomas Bristow for keeping John Willow 1000
To Elizabeth Doubty for keeping Eliz. Wood an Idiot 600
To Climent Fare a poor Man 400
To John Casey a poor Man 800
To Levina Crowson a poor Woman 600
To Isaac Hamrick for keeping his Silly Son 600
To Isbel Forbis for keeping Daniel Paris's Daughter a poor Girl 1000

[149] To Jacob Lannum for keeping his Fittified Daughter 600
To Anne Earls a poor Woman 500
To Sarah Williams for keeping Richd. Williams 400
To Mary Muckleberry a poor Woman 400
To Robert Hedges for keeping a helpless Child 800
To John Simpson & Wife two poor People 700
To Mary Turner a poor Woman 500
To Anne Williams a poor Woman 600
To Margret Barker for keeping Nancey Byrn 600
To Mary Posey a poor Woman 500
To John Cornhil & Wife two poor People to be paid to James Grinstead 1000
To John Foxworthy for his Son 600
To William Ames for keeping a poor Child 600
To Ignatious Godwood for keeping an Idiot 800
To Elisabeth Hurley a poor Woman Dead 500
To Sarah Calvert for keeping James McIntosh 400
To Elizabeth Stephens for keeping a poor Woman 800
To Moses Jeffres p. Acct. 16:16: 0 800
To Henry D. Hooe Clk. Overseers 5: 0: 0
To Robert Young for keeping Andrew Brown 6 Months and Burying him 500
To Peter Cotril for keeping Michael Killy & John Dunavin and Burying the former 400
To Do. for keeping two poor persons 13 weeks at 12/ p. Week Assigned to J. Muschett 7:16: 0
To George Rainie p. Acct. 3: 5: 0
To James Muschett p. Acct. 1:16: 0
To Do. for Sundries furnished Andrew Oliver p. Order 200
To James Sissel & Wife two poor people 800
To Elizabeth Lunceford a poor Woman 300
To Rhoda Ellis for keeping Anne Binks one Month and Burying her 400
To Mary Peake a poor Woman 500
To Humphrey Calvert for keeping a Child 12 Mo. 600
To Susanna Barker a blind Woman 1000
[150] To Elizabeth Forsithe for keeping a poor Child 600
To Charles Davis for keeping a poor Child 600
To Elizabeth Reeds for keeping a poor Child 600
To William Martin a poor Man 500
To Elijah Wood for keeping John Dunavin 3½ Mo. 300
To Colo. Jesse Ewell for Burying Wm. West a poor Man 300
To Do. for ½ a barl. of Corn furnished Elizabeth Bagnell a poor Woman 0: 8: 0 800
To Hannah Tingle for keeping her infirm Child
To Moses Robins for Sundry provisions furnished Isaac Murphy p. Acct. 2:12: 6
To Christian Highwarden a poor Woman to be paid to John Killy 500
To Rheubin Dye for keeping John Pridmore 6 Months and Burying him 800
To Cuthbert Bullitt p. Acct. 2:10: 0
To Colo. Jesse Ewell for his assumpset for John Dunavin 1 Weeks Board 0: 6: 0
To Tobacco to pay the Cash Claimers 5500
\[ \text{To 6 p. Ct. on the above Sum of Tobo. is} \]
\[ \text{The fraction in the Sheriffs hands} \]

\[ \frac{40: 9: 6}{35300} \]

\[ \frac{1918}{37218} \]

\[ \frac{1638}{38856} \]
CONTRA Cr.

By 3238 Tithables at 12 lb. Tobo. pr. poll is 38856

Note there is a fraction in the Sheriffs hands due from last year Amounting to 2878.

Ordered that the Sheriff receive from each Tithable in this County 12 pounds of Tobacco to pay off the Different Claimers.

[151] Ordered that Mr. Alexander Brown high Sheriff in Company with Colo. William Alexander, Colo. Jesse Ewell and Mr. Bernard Hooe or any two of them sell the Tobacco levied to pay the Cash Claimers for the best price that can be had.

Signed, William Alexander, President; Jesse Ewell, James Grinstead, James Gwatkin & John Kincheloe, Overs. Poor.

[152] At a meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at Lewis Reno's on the 28th day of October 1791

Present: William Alexander, President; Colo. Jesse Ewell, Capt. James Gwatkin, James Grinstead, Capt. Bernard Hooe & Capt. John Kincheloe, Overseers of the Poor:

### PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Johnson Owings a Cripple</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richd. Shurley for keeping Wm. Shurley a blind Man</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hamilton &amp; Daughter two poor people</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Baze and his wife two poor People</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisa. Doubty for keeping Elisabeth Wood an Idiot</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Clement Fare a poor Man</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Casey a poor Man</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Levina Crowson a poor Woman</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Isbel Forbis for keeping Ann Paris a poor Girl</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jacob Lannum for keeping his infirm Daughter</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anne Earls a poor Woman</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Williams for keeping Richd. Williams</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Muckleberry a poor Woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hedges for keeping a poor Child</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Turner a poor Woman</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anne Williams a poor Woman</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Nancey Lunce for keeping Nancey Byrn</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Posey a poor Woman</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Cornhil &amp; Wife two poor people</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Foxworthy for his Son</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Annis for keeping a poor Child</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ignatious Godwood for keeping an Idiot</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Sissel and Wife two poor people</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Eliza. Lunceford a poor Woman</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Susanna Barker a poor Woman to be paid to James Grinstead</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Ann McMahon for keep'g a poor Girl</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-75-
To Elisabeth Forseythe for keep'g a poor Child 400
To Hannah Tingle for keeping a poor Child 800
To Lewis Reno for Burying Z. Potter 400
To Henry D. Hooe Clerk 5: 0: 0
To Thomas Bristow for keep'g & Bury'g John Willow 520
To Vala. Barton for his son in Law a poor Man 1000
To Moses Jeffres p. Acct. 3225
To Stephen Pilcher for keeping Susanna Rigby 220
To Martha McBey for keeping John Dunavin 200
To Caty Sergeant a poor Woman 500
To Joseph Stephens for keeping & Bury'g a poor Child 500
To Benja. Cooper for keep'g Elisabeth Smith 9 Months 900
To James Webster for keeping two poor Children 1200
To James Muschett p. Acct. 330
To Elisa. Doubty a poor Woman 400
To the Exrs. of William Carr p. Acct. 38: 4:10
To Colo. Jesse Ewell p. Acct. 4: 2: 0
To Capt. James Gwatkin p. Acct. 1:18: 1 600
To William Chesshire a poor Man 0:11: 0
To Capt. John Kinchloe p. Acct. 600
To a further allowance to Moses Jeffries 600
£ 49:15:11 34625

Ordered that Colo. William Alexander and James Gwatkin make inquiry on what Terms a Piece of Land not exceeding two hundred Acres near the Centre of the County can be purchased for the Reception of the poor and report to the Next meeting.

Signed, William Alexander, Jesse Ewell, Bernard Hooe, James Gwatkin and James Grinstead, Oversrs. Poor.

At a meeting of the Overseers of the Poor on the 7th day of November 1791
Present: Colo. Jesse Ewell, Capt. Bernard Hooe, Capt. James Gwatkin and Mr. James Grinstead, Overseers of the Poor:

Brot. over the Amt. Levied on the 28th day of October 1791
In Cash and Tobacco 49:15:11 34625
To Jane Cole for keeping James McIntosh 400
To Tobacco Levied to pay the Cash Claimers 10000 45025
To 6 p. ct. on the above Sum of 45025 pounds of Tobacco 2701 47726
To a fraction in the Collectors hands 2814 50540
CONTRA

Cr.

By 3610 Tithables at 14 lb. Tobacco p. poll 50540

-76-
Ordered that the Sheriff Collect from each Tithable in this County fourteen pounds of Tobacco.

Ordered that the Sheriff in Company with Colo. Jesse Ewell, Mr. Bernard Hooe and Capt. James Gwatkin or some one of them Sell the Tobacco levied to pay the Cash Claimers for the best price that can be had.

Signed, Jesse Ewell, Bernard Hooe, James Gwatkin & James Grinstead, Overseers of the Poor.

[155] At a meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at Gowen Adams's on the 28th of September 1792
Present: Thomas Lee, Thomas Harrison, Robert H. Hooe, William Helm and Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:
Ordered that Thomas Lee be appointed President.
Ordered that Henry Dade Hooe be appointed Clerk.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

To Richard Shurley for keep'g Wm. Shurley a blind Man 5: 0: 0
To Robert Hamilton and Daughter two poor people 6: 0: 0
To John Baize and his Wife two poor people 6: 0: 0
To Elisabeth Doubty for keep'g Elisabeth Wood an Idiot 5: 0: 0
To Clement Fare a poor Man 2: 0: 0
To John Casey a poor Man 5: 0: 0
To Livina Crowson a poor Woman 3: 0: 0
To Isbelle Forbis for keep'g Anne Paris a poor Woman 5: 0: 0
To Jacob Lannan for keep'g his infirm Daughter 5: 0: 0
To Anne Earls a poor Woman 3: 0: 0
To Sarah Williams for keep'g Richard Williams 2:10: 0
To Mary Muckleberry a poor Woman assigned to Mr. James Muschett 3: 0: 0
To Robert Hedges for keeping a poor Child 3: 0: 0
To Mary Turner a poor Woman 3: 0: 0
To Anne Williams a poor Woman 5: 0: 0
To George Barker for keeping Nancey Byrn for the present and insuing year 10: 0: 0
To Mary Posey a poor Woman 2:10: 0
To John Cornhill & his Wife two poor People 3: 0: 0
To John Foxworthy for keep'g his infirm Son 5: 0: 0
To Ignatius Godwood for keeping an Idiot 4: 0: 0
To Margret Sissel a poor Woman 3: 0: 0
To Elizabeth Lunceford a poor Woman 3:10: 0
To Susanna Barker a poor Woman to be paid to James Grinstead 5: 0: 0
To Mary Anne McMahon for keep'g a poor Girl 3: 0: 0
[156] To Hannah Tingle for keeping a poor Child 4: 0: 0
To Moses Jeffres p. Acct. 21:10: 0
To Caty Sergeant a poor Woman 2:10: 0
To James Grinstead for Burying Mary Peake 1:10: 0

-77-
To Richard Cole for keeping William Chesshire a poor Man 9 Months 5: 0: 0
To Jane Cole for keeping James McIntosh 3: 0: 0
To Dirk Greniore for himself and two Children 6: 0: 0
To Timothy King a poor Man assigned to Js. Muschett 2: 0: 0
To James Platt a poor Man 2: 0: 0
To James Williams a poor Man 6: 0: 0
To William Martin a poor Man 4: 0: 0
To John Ellis a poor Man 5: 0: 0
To James Muschett p. Acct. 1:10: 9
To William Smith pr. Acct. 0:10: 0
To James Espay pr. Acct. 0:15: 0
To Bernard Galligher pr. Acct. 1:12: 3
To Messrs. Lithgow & Lawson p. Acct. 0: 4: 0
To Philip Dawe for Mary Ellis a poor Woman 5: 0: 0

172:12: 0

Ordered that Mr. Thomas Harrison and William Helm inquire on what terms a piece of Land can be purchased near the Centre of the County for the Reception of the Poor and make report to the Next Meeting.

Ordered that the Clk. advertise a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at this place on the Second Monday in November next.

Signed, Thomas Lee, Thomas Harrison, Robert H. Hooe, William Helm, Philip Dawe.

172:12: 0

To amount Levied on the 28th day of September last
To James Muschett pr. Acct. 3:11: 5
To Robert Hedges a further Allowance 1: 0: 0
To Isaac Hamrick for his infirm Son 3: 0: 0
To Thomas Chapman pr. Acct. 7:16: 0
To William Smith pr. Acct. 1: 2: 9
To William Annis for keeping two Children and Burying one 5: 0: 0
To George Weaver pr. Acct. 2: 0: 0
To John Hunter for Joe Nevil a poor Boy 5: 0: 0
To Ignatius Godwood a further Allowance 2: 0: 0
To James Fullum a poor Man 4: 0: 0
To John Hunter a poor Man 5: 0: 0
To Betty Stephens a poor Woman 5: 0: 0
To Philip Dawe pr. Acct. 0: 5: 3
To Priss Linett a poor Woman 3: 0: 0
To Charles Davis pr. Acct. 4:10: 0
To Moses Jeffres pr. Acct. 0: 7: 6
To John Simpson & Wife two poor People 6: 0: 0
To Colo. Jesse Ewell pr. Acct. 0: 9: 0
To Doctor William Graham pr. Acct. 18: 0: 0

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at Adams Tavern on the 12th day of November 1792
Present: Thomas Lee, President; Edward Carter, Robert Howson Hooe & Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:

172:12: 0
To Anne Pate a poor Woman .......................... £ 5:0:0
To Morgan Williams a poor Man ..................... £ 5:0:0
To Mary Cusenberry pr. Acct. ........................ £ 2:0:0
To Mrs. Ford a poor Woman .......................... £ 3:0:0
To Henry Dade Hooe Clk. ............................. £ 5:0:0
To George Saffer pr. Acct. ........................... £ 1:0:0
To Susanna Doyle pr. Acct. ........................... £ 1:13:0
To James Webster for keep'g a poor Child ........... £ 3:0:0
To Edward Harris a poor Man ........................ £ 5:0:0
To Jane Anderson for keeping Mary Neale .......... £ 1:4:0

To Amount Brot. down ................................. £ 281:10:11
To the Contingent Fund ............................... £ 220:0:0
To 6 p. Ct. for Collecting ........................... £ 30:1:10

£ 531:12:9

To the Fraction remaining in the Collectors hand .. £ 13:18:3

CR. £ 545:11:0

By 3637 Tithables at 3/ pr. poll ........................ £ 545:11:0

Ordered that the Sheriff receive from each Tithable in the County three Shillings and pay off the different Claiments.

Ordered that the Sheriff pay off the Contingent Fund and Fraction into the hands of Mr. Thomas Harrison and William Helm that they in the first instances pay for the two Hundred Acres of Land Ordered to be purchased for the use of the poor; that the same Gentlemen contract for the Building a poor House Thirty Six feet by Twenty and pay for the same out of [159] the Contingent Fund, and the Balle. that may remain as soon as the Amount of these Applications can be ascertained shall be by them equally Divided amongst the Overseers of the Poor to be appropriated according to Law.

Ordered that the President get from Joseph Nevil an assignment of his Claim agt. John B. Luckett and bring Suit for it so Reimburse the County for Advances made him.

Signed, Thomas Lee, Edward Carter, Robert H. Hooe & Philip Dawe,
Overrs. Poor.

[160] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held in the Town of Dumfriese on the 4th day of June 1793

-79-
Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, Robert Howson Hooe and Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:

Ordered that the Order made on the 13th of November 1792 Respecting the Building a poor House be rescinded and that the Gentlemen appointed to contract for the Building pursue the following plan to Wit: a framed House Sixteen Feet Square with a Stone or Brick Chimney Weather Boarded & Covered with Shingles and as many Logged Cabins as they may Judge Sufficient for the present, situated & built in Such Manner as they shall think best.

Signed, Thomas Lee Junr., Thomas Harrison, Robert H. Hooe & Philip Dawe.

[161] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at Gavan Adams Tavern on the 16th day of September 1793

Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, William Helm and Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Richd. Shurley for Bury'g Wm. Shurley a poor Man</td>
<td>1: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Hamilton &amp; his Daughter two poor persons</td>
<td>6: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Baize &amp; his Wife two poor Persons</td>
<td>6: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisabeth Doubty for keeping Elisabeth Wood an Idiot</td>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Clement Fare a poor Man</td>
<td>2: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Casey a poor Man</td>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Levina Crowson a poor Woman</td>
<td>3: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Isabelle Forbis for keep'g Ann Paris a poor Woman</td>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jacob Lannum for keep'g his infirm Daughter</td>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anne Earls a poor Woman</td>
<td>4: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Williams for keep'g Richd. Williams a Cripple</td>
<td>2:10: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Muckleberry a poor Woman</td>
<td>3: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anne Williams a poor Woman</td>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Posey a poor Woman</td>
<td>2:10: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Cornhill &amp; Wife two poor Persons</td>
<td>3: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Foxworthy for keep'g his infirm Son</td>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margret Sissel a poor Woman</td>
<td>3: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisabeth Lunceford a poor Woman</td>
<td>3:10: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ann McMahon a poor Girl</td>
<td>3: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Timothy King a poor Man</td>
<td>2: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Platt a poor Man</td>
<td>2: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Williams a poor Man</td>
<td>6: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Martin a poor Man</td>
<td>6: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Ellis a poor Man</td>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Moses Jeffres for keep'g two poor Persons</td>
<td>8: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Isaac Hamrick for keep'g his infirm Son</td>
<td>3: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Annis for keep'g a poor Child</td>
<td>3:10: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Fullum a poor Man</td>
<td>4: 0: 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Betty Stephens a poor Woman
To John Simpson and Wife two poor Persons
To Anne Pate a poor Woman
To Old Granna Ford a poor Woman
To Edward Harris a poor Man
To Hannah Tingle for keep'g a poor Child
To James Grinstead for keep'g Susanna Barker a poor Person
To Philip Dawe for keep'g Mary Ellis a poor Woman
To Nancey Lunceford and two Poor Children
To Langhorne Dade Attorney at Law for Services
To William Lynn for keep'g Lewis Horsenail poor Man Eight Months
To Aney Simonds a poor Woman
To Elisabeth Bryant a poor Woman
To Thomas Bobos for keep'g Cilia Wilkerson 7 Months
To Do. for keep'g the Sd. Cilia Wilkerson the ensuing Year
To Ignatius Luckett & Wife two Poor Persons
To Walker Turner for Burying a poor Girl
To Jeremiah Danil for Burying Thos. Riley a poor Man
To Philip Dawe for keeping Mad Molly a poor Woman Six Weeks at Six Shillings pr. Week
To Thomas Chapman p. Acct.
To Thomas Lee for furnishing Mrs. Rigby with two Barrels of Corn at 15/ per Barl.

Signed, Thomas Lee Jun.; Thomas Harrison, William Helm, Philip Dawe.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at Mr. Smocks Tavern in the Town of Dumfries on Tuesday the 8 day of October 1793

Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe and William Helm, Overseers of the Poor:

To Amount of Cash levied on the 16th of Sepr. last 211:10: 7
To Anne Moore a poor Woman 3: 0: 0
To Mary Hedges for keeping a poor Child 5: 0: 0
To James Grinstead for diging a Grave for a poor Woman 0: 3: 0
To Doctor George Rainey p. Acct. 2: 0: 0
To Ann Bunn a poor Woman 5: 0: 0
To George Beaver for Making 2 Coffins and Burying a poor Woman 2: 0: 0
To Thomas Chapman p. Acct. 0: 4: 4
To Saml. Ashton for keep'g Mary Neale a poor Woman 1:10: 0
To Mary Cusinberry for Burying a poor Woman 1: 0: 0
To Bernard Galligher pr. Acct. 0: 3: 6
To Cloe Hardin for keep'g Nancey Lunce and her Children one Month 0:15: 1
To Messrs. Kirkbride & Shoemaker pr. Acct. 2:10: 0
To the high Sheriff for his list of Delinquents given in by George Lane 21:19: 0
To Do. for a list of Delinquents given in by Wheeler 9:12: 0
To Moses Guy for Burying a poor Woman 0:10: 0
To Sarah Taylor for keeping 2 Children 2 Months 2: 0: 0

Adjourned till the 21st of this Month if fair, if not the next fair day at Adams's Tavern.

Signed, Thomas Lee, Junr.; Thomas Harrison, William Helm & Philip Dawe.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor a Gavan Adams's Tavern on the 21st of October 1793
Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, William Helm & Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>268:17: 5</td>
<td>Amt. of Cash levied and Brot. forward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td>To Henry D. Hooe Clk. Overseers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10: 0</td>
<td>To Thos. Boboe a further Allowance for keep'g Cielie Wilkerson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:13: 0</td>
<td>To the high Sheriff for a list of Delinquents given in by William Allwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:10: 0</td>
<td>To John Hunter for keeping Rose Doudal 1 Month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1: 0: 0</td>
<td>To John Matthews for Burying Caty Sergeant a poor Woman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1: 0: 0</td>
<td>To Anne Godwood for Burying a poor Child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5: 0: 0</td>
<td>To John Hunter a poor Man</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50:10: 0</td>
<td>To the Contingent Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363:18: 0</td>
<td>To 6 pr. Ct. for the Collection of 342: 1: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CONTRA

By 3639 Tithables at 2/ p. Poll 363:18: 0

Ordered that the Sheriff receive from each Tith. in the County two Shillings and pay off the Different Claiments.
Ordered that the Sheriff pay the Contingent Fund to the President of the Overseers of the Poor at the time appointed by Law.

Signed, Thomas Lee, Junr., Thomas Harrison, William Helm & Philip Dawe.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at Gavin Adams's on the 13th of September 1794
Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, Robert Howson Hooe and Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:
The public Creditors and Claiments Notified to Meet the Overseers
of the Poor on the Second Saturday in October for Purposes therein expressed.

The Commissioners appointed to Contract for the Building the Poor Houses returned their A/c and proceedings to this day which is admitted and the Balance appearing to be due is Seven pounds one Shilling and two pence half penny independant of the last Contingent Fund.

On Motion made & Question being put, it is Resolved that no part of the Poor House lands be Rented.

Ordered that the President and the Reverend Thomas Harrison is appointed a Committee to State a Set of Rules to Govern the Overseer of the Poor House & have them ready to present to the different applicants for that Office by the first Tuesday in next Month.

Adjourned to the second Saturday in October next.

Signed, Thomas Lee Junr., Thomas Harrison, Robert H. Hooe & Philip Dawe.

[168] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at Gavin Adams's on the 8th day of November 1794 on various Adjournments

Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, William Helm, Philip Dawe & Robert H. Hooe, Overseers of the Poor:

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

Dr.

To Robert Graham Clk. for Certifying Randolphs Deed
To Richard Dounton pr. Acct.
To Alexander Jameson for Burying Wm. Ford
To Messrs. Henderson, Ferguson & Gibson pr. Acct.
To John Hunter for keeping Mad Molly
To William Smith pr. Acct.
To Messrs. Steward & Muschett pr. Acct.
To John Waters Junr. pr. Acct.
To Doctor George Leslie pr. Acct.
To Benjamin Reeve for Making a Coffin for Robert Hamilton a poor Man
To Howson Hooe Junr. pr. Acct.
To Basil Brawner pr. Acct.
To John Smith for keeping Elisabeth Forscythe
To Moses Jeffres pr. Acct.
To Robert H. Hooe for Ann Hamilton a poor Girl
To Mary Stone for keeping Nancey Moore a poor Child
To James Grinstead for keeping Susanna Barker
To Doctor John McDaniel pr. Acct.
To Henry D. Hooe Clk. Overseers of the Poor
To Philip Dawe pr. Acct.

192:

John Mathews is duly elected to Overlook the poor of this County and to be Subject to Such Directions as he may from time to time receive from the Overseers of the Poor and to enter into Bond etc.

-83-
At a meeting of the Overseers of the Poor of Prince William County held in the Town of Dumfries on Tuesday the 2d day of Decr. 1794 by Adjournment

Present: Thomas Lee Junr., President; Thomas Harrison, William Helm & Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor of Said County:

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Amount Brought Forward</td>
<td>223.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Chapman pr. Acct.</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctor John Spence pr. Acct.</td>
<td>71.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elisabeth Whitfield</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordered that the President be impowered and Authorised to Settle the Accts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>that now Subsist between the late Sheriff and the County for the last two years which when Settled is to be returned to the Clk. and Committed to record.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Fox for a levy over Charged &amp; Cost</td>
<td>.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Issabellle Forbis for keep'g Ann Parris a poor Girl</td>
<td>16.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Lane for a list of Delinquents</td>
<td>36.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-84-
To William Martin Junr. for Bording William Martin
Senr. a poor Man 2 months
To George Lane a Deputy Sheriff of Bernard Hooe Gent.
high Sheriff produced and Settled an Acct. for the
years 1792 and 1973 in part of the Poor Levies
of said years.
To the Contingent Fund
To Six pr. Ct. for Collecting

CONTRA
By 3844 Titheables at 2/ or 33 1/3 Cents ea.

[171] Order'd that the sheriff receive from each Tithable in
this County two shillings or thirty three and one third Cents and
pay off the different Claiments.
Order'd that the sheriff pay the Contingent Fund to the President
of the Overseers of the poor.
Sign'd, Thos. Lee Senior, Thos. Harrison, Robert H. Hooe and
Philip Dawe.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at Mr. Williams's
Tavern in Dumfries on the 4th day of June 1795
Present: Thomas Lee, John McMillian, Alexander Bruce & Bernard
Hooe Junr., Overseers of the Poor:
Thomas Lee Esqr. is appointed President of the Overseers of the
Poor.
Henry D. Hooe is continued Clerk of the Overseers of the Poor.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY
To Humphrey Calvert pr. Acct.
The Overseers of the Poor then Adjourned to the 13th of this
Instant to Meet at the Poor Houses.
Signed, Thomas Lee Senr., John McMillian, Alexander Bruce &
Bernard Hooe, Junr., Overseers.

[172] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the
Poor Houses on the 10th day of July 1795 on various Adjournments
Present: Thomas Lee Senr., President; Thomas Harrison, John
McMillian, Alexander Bruce and Bernard Hooe Junr., Overseers of the
Poor:
Thomas Harrison Rendered an Acct. of his Receipts & Disbursements
of so much of the Various Contingent Funds as have (been) placed in
his Hands by which there appears to be due the Sd. Thomas Harrison
the Sum of Eighteen Pounds two Shillings & four pence 3 farthings.
Ordered that the said Acct. be recorded & that the President pay

-85-
the above balance of Eighteen pounds two Shillins and four pence three farthings out of the Contingent Fund in his hands.

Ordered that the President pay Humphrey Calvert and Burr Peyton the Amt. of their Accts. Ordered to be Levied for them at the last Meeting.

Ordered that the President pay Thomas Davies his Acct. Rendered & Allowed.

Ordered that the President pay William Corwil his Acct. rendered & allowed.

Ordered that the President pay Richard Dounton his Acct. rendered & allowed.

Ordered that the President pay John Matthews his Acct. rendered & Received.

Ordered that the President pay James Grinstead his Acct. received & admitted.

Ordered that the President pay John Brewer his Acct. Rendered & admitted.

[173] Ordered that the President pay Anthony Lucas his Acct. rendered and Admitted.

The Overseers examined the Recipt and expenditures of Provisions and Order That the Overlooker Sell the Lard for the best price, also five hundred pounds of the Bacon. The overlooker to lay out the Amount of the Lard in Molasses for the use of the Poor and pay the Amount of the Bacon to the President.

The Accts. of the Overlooker to this date are examined & Admitted. Ordered that the President pay the Overseers Wages.

The Overseers then Adjourned.

Thomas Lee Senr., Alexander Bruce, Thomas Harrison, John McMillian & Bernard Hooe Jun., Oversrs. Poor.

Dr.

The Overseers of the Poor to Thomas Harrison 1794

To Acct. Rendered 212:18:10½

To pd. Weedon Smith 800 lb. Pork @ 32/ 12:16

To pd. Do. Do. 251 lb. @ 36/ 4:10: 4

To Paid Capt. Helm 1736 lb. @ 36/ 31: 4:11½

To paid Joseph Brady 21 Barls. & 2 Bls. of Corn at 13/ 13:18: 2

To Paid Donel Balce. Building the Poor Houses 18: 5: 0

To pd. by Mr. Muschett to Mr. Daw part of the Contingent Fund 12: 0: 0

To pd. Overseers Wages 8: 8: 0

To Cash pd. for 517 lb. Pork @ 30/ 7:14: 1

[174] To Paid Hislop for 10 Barls. Corn at 11 Shillings 5:10: 0

To Commission 6:15: 3

334: 0: 7 3/4

1:15: 6

335:16: 1 3/4

-86-
1792 CONTRA

By Contingent Fund 220:0:0
By Do. Do. for 1793 50:10:11
By Cash repaid by P. Dawe 6:4:8
By Cash paid by Geo. Lane 40:18:2
To Balce. due p. Contra 317:18:4 3/4

July 17th 1795 Recd. of Mr. Lee the Balce. of the Acct.

Thos. Harrison

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor the 17th day of October 1795 held at the Poor Houses

Present: John McMillian, Philip Dawe, Alexander Bruce & Bernard Hooe Junr.: 

Resolved that Nancy Lunce have notice this day that She is to leave this place in one month from this date having behaved herself in a disorderly Manner & it appearing to us she is able to get her living having recovered her sight pretty well & is in good Health.

Resolved that none of the People Recieved at the Poor Shall leave the Place without Permission & that when they do they shall be considered as discharged from it.

[175] The Overlooker of the Poor is Ordered to purchase an Ax for the use of the Different Houses & also to provide Tin Pans for the use of the Poor as shall appear to him they Stand in need off.

John McMillian, Philip Dawe, Alexander Bruce & Bernard Hooe Junr.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the Poor Houses on the 12th day of December 1795

Present: Thomas Lee, president; Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Philip Dawe & Bernard Hooe Junr., Overseers of the Poor.

D. Cts.

Ordered that the president pay to James Muschett 134.0
Ordered that the president pay to Danl. Carr 5.48
Ordered that the president pay to John Smith 16.75
Ordered that the president pay to Dr. Geo. Lesley 16.66
Ordered that the president pay to Timothy Brundige 2.25
Ordered that the president pay to Jno. Matthews 17.50
Ordered that the president pay to Mr. Thos. Harrison 10.0
Ordered that the president pay to Jno. Matthews 17.21
Ordered that the President pay to the Overseers of the Poor 11.0

Ordered that the president purchase two thousand pounds of Pork and Forty Barrels of Corn on the best terms he can, appropriating in the first instance Fifty two pounds eight Shillings and four pence the Balance in his hands of the last Contingent Fund.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Samuel Wrye p. Acct.</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Chapman p. Acct.</td>
<td>15.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Williams Clk.</td>
<td>0.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry D. Hooe Clk. Oversrs. Poor</td>
<td>16.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Carr p. Acct.</td>
<td>5.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Cole p. Acct.</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Lane for his list of Delinquents rendered &amp; examined</td>
<td>57.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>104.46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered that John Matthews be Continued Overlooker at the Poor Houses the ensuing year at 25 pounds or 83 Dollars & 33 1/3 cents.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To the contingent Fund</td>
<td>783.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>887.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 p. Ct. on the above Sum</td>
<td>53.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>941.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Contra

By 3764 Titheables a 1/6 or 25 Cents                                       | 941.00   |

Ordered that each Titheable in the County pay to the Sheriff one Shilling & six pence or 25 Cents.

Ordered that the Sheriff pay the Contingent Fund put into his hands to collect to Alexander Bruce agreeable to Law.

The Clerk is Ordered not to Deliver a list of the County Claims to the Sheriff tell he has entered into Bond wth. the President for the Faithful Performance of his duty.

Ordered that Philip Dawe furnish such Cloths & other Necessaries as are wanted for the use of the Poor for the President and ensuing year on the best terms he can on a Credit.


[177] At a meeting of the Overseers of the poor held at the poor Houses the 30th day of April 1796

Present: Thos. Harrison, John McMillion, Alexander Bruce & Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:

From the proceeds of Jones's Donation Prince W. County                     | Cr.      |

By the Revd. Thos. Harrison a/c Dollars & Cents                             | 25.49    |
" Philip Dawes a/c                                                          | 52.92    |
" Alexander Bruce a/c                                                       | 25.49    |
" John McMillions a/c                                                       | 7.       |
By a balce. from Wm. Helm a former Overseer                                 | 9.11     |
                                                                              | 120.01   |
Having this day rec'd. a letter from Mr. John Pope enclosing the sum of Five Pounds twelve shillings which sum he wishes may be apply'd to the education of poor Children in the same manner as Jones's Donation which sum is day lodged in the hand of Mr. Thos. Harrison.

Mr. Alexander Bruce is empower'd to pay to Issabelle Forbes for the Keeping Ann Parish what is now due her agreeable to the time for which she has not been paid out of the money that may hereafter be lodg'd in his hands of the Contingent funds. he will also pay Ignatius Ransome for Keeping & burying John Carey agreeable to time & his making affidavit to his a/c out of the aforesaid funds.

Its agreed by the board that Philip Dawe may take in consideration the situation of Hannah Tingle and assist if necessary.

**PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY**

To James Keys for Carrying rails per a/c Dollars & Cents 4.0
" Daniel Cole for find'g plank & nails & mak'g a Coffin 2.50
" John Matthews overlooker per a/c 3.55
" Thos. Harrison for removing Nancy Luncef'd to the Poor Houses 1.0

11.95

The description of the several poor persons now at the poor Houses as hereafter mention'd Viz.:

William Miliner deaf and a very old man
[178] James Wilky a very deaf old man
William Martin deaf and blind
Celia Wilkinson very infirm
Ann Lunceford and Child said Ann Lunceford to W...
Arrabelle Baze a blind troublesome old Woman
Elizabeth Wood an insane Woman
Elisabeth Doughty to Assist in Washing.

Thomas Harrison, John McMillion, Philip Dawe and Alexander Bruce, Overseers Poor.

[179] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the Poor House on the 27th day of August 1796
Present: the Revd. Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Alexander Bruce, Philip Dawe, Bernard Hooe Junr., Overseers of the Poor:

James Wigginton a Deputy Sheriff having produced a list of Delinquents for the year 1794 which is examined and Allowed Amounting D.Cts. to 61.75

Ordered that Mr. Alexander Bruce employ some person to Convey Ann Parris a Poor Girl from the House of Issabell Forbis to the Poor Houses and that the Overlooker receive her under his care.

Ordered that the Former Overseers of the Poor who have not Settled their Accts. relative to Jones's Donation be notified to Meet at
Dumfries the first day of October Court next for that purpose.

The Overseers of the Poor then adjourned till the first Day of October Court next then to be convened at Mrs. Williams Tavern in Dumfries at three O'clock past Meridian.

Signed, John McMillian, Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, Bernard Hooe Junr. & Alexander Bruce, Oversrs. of the Poor.

[180] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at Mr. Mitchels Tavern in Dumfries the 7th day of November 1796

Present: Thomas Lee, President; John McMillion, Alexander Bruce, Philip Dawe & Thomas Harrison, Overseers of the Poor:

Prince William County

To Samuel Cornwil p. Acct. 11.55

Ordered that John Matthews be continued Overlooker of the Poor at the Poor Houses the ensuing year he giving Bond & Security to the President on principles this day agreed on.

Signed, Thomas Lee Senr., John McMillion, Alexander Bruce, Thomas Harrison & Philip Dawe.

[181] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor Summoned & held at the Poor House of Prince William County the Ninth day of December 1796

Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Alexander Bruce & Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:

Prince William County

James Wigginton a Deputy Sheriff for the Sd. County having produced a list of Delinquents for the year 1795 which is examined and allowed amounting to 41.0

George Lane being also another Deputy Sheriff having produced another list of Delinquents which is also examined and allowed for the year 1975 Amounting to 40.25

An application being made to the Overseers of the Poor by William Ashby to have his infant child received and Supported at the Charge of the County and being put to the Vote the Majority was opposed to it. Mr. Harrison Voted for the acception of the Child and advocated it vehemently.

George Lane having presented his Acct. with County & being found right is admitted.

James Wigginton having presented his Acct. with the County and being examined found right is also admitted.

To Henry D. Hooe Ck. Oversrs. of the Poor 20.0

Ordered that each Titheable pay the Sheriff one Shilling or Seventeen Cents being the Amount of the next Levy.
To the Contingent Fund 600.27
To Six p. Ct. for Collecting 39.61

Contra 660.28

By 3884 Tithables at 17 Cents p. pol 660.28

Signed, Thomas Lee Senr., Thomas Harrison, Alexr. Bruce, John McMillian & Philip Dawe, Oversrs. Poor.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the Poor Houses of prince William County on the 8th day of December 1797

Present: Thomas Lee, President; John McMillian, Thomas Harrison and Bernard Hooe Junr., Overseers of the Poor:

Ordered that the former and present Overseers of the Poor be called on for a Statement of their application of Jones's Donation & that they be requested to make it to the Clerk of the Overseers to be laid before their Special Meeting for the purpose.

Ordered that the present Overseers of the Poor be Notified to attend at the Poor Houses the Second Friday in January or the first fair day thereafter if it should prove not fair and that the Clerk Notify the Absentees of the present Meeting.

Ordered that this day Week the Overseers of the Poor Meet at the Poor Houses for their ordinary Business and that the Absentees to this Meeting be Notified by the Clerk.

Ordered that John Matthews be continued Overlooker on the same terms at the poor Houses as for the last year.

Signed, Thomas Lee, p.O.P.; Thomas Harrison, John McMillian & Bernard Hooe Junr.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor for the County of Prince William in the Town of Dumfries at the House of George Williams on the 5th day of January and at the Poor Houses on the 2d Friday in January and on the 2 day of February 1798 by appointment

Present: Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillion and Bernard Hooe, Overseers of the Poor:

Ordered that five pounds out of the contingent Fund be paid to John Foxworthy for the Maintenance & Support of his Son a Fittified Child.

Ordered that the Sum of Five pounds be paid out of the contingent Fund to Hannah Tingle for the Maintenance and Support of her Son an Idiot.

Ordered that the Sum of eight pounds nine & six pence be paid to Doctor Spence for Attendance and Medicine furnished the poor out of the Contingent Fund.

Ordered that one pound four Shillings be paid to the Executors of Danl. Cole Deceased for two Coffins furnished the Poor out of the Contingent Fund.

Ordered that the Sum of one pound ten shillings be allowed & paid to Rody Blaneutt for Burying William Scott a poor Man out of the
Ordered that next Saturday or the next fair day be appointed for a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor and that John Matthews the Overlooker give Notice personally to the absent Overseers that they are to Meet at the Poor Houses on Sd. day.

Signed, Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian & Bernard Hooe Junr.

[185] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the Poor Houses on February the 10th day 1798

Present: Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian, Alexander Bruce & Bernard Hooe, Overseers of the Poor:

Ordered that the first Monday in March next be appointed for a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor at George Williams's Tavern in the Town of Dumfries and that Colo. Lee President have Notice in the meantime that he be prepared with his Acct. to Settle the Contingent Fund placed in his hands for the year 1793 which appears unsettled.

Ordered that John Matthews Overlooker give Colo. Lee Notice of the Foregoing Order.

Ordered that Mr. Bruce pay John Williams two Dollars & 29 Cents for Recording Randolphs Deed....

Ordered that Mr. Bruce pay Cloe Hay thirty Shillings for Keeping Ashbys Child one Month & Burying it.

Ordered that Alexander Bruce pay John McMillan his Acct. Amount Ten Pounds twelve Shillings & 3 pence.

Ordered that it be entered on record that Philip Dawe has Settled his Acct. with the Overseers for a part of the Contingent Fund put into his hands by Alexander Bruce Amounting to ten pounds eighteen Shillings and two pence.

Ordered that Mr. Bruce's Accts. & Settlement of his Accompts for two years rects. & Expenditures be Admitted to record as a final Settlement with the Overseers of the Poor.

Ordered that each Tithable pay twenty one Cents in Prince William County for the year 1797 & that the Sheriff be empowered to Collect the Same after giving Bond & Security to the President of the Overseer of the Poor for the said County amounting to Eight hundred & twenty four dollars & Sixty seven Cents.

D.Ct.

By 3927 Tithables at 21 Cents 824.67
6 p. Ct. for the collection is 49.48
775.19

Ordered that George Lane be paid for Delinquencies for the year 1796 26.5
Ordered that James Wigginton be paid for Delinquencies for the year 1796 to be Collected out of the Contingent Fund 30.5
Ordered that the Sheriff of Prince William County pay the above Sum of eight hundred and twenty four Dollars & 67 Cents after
Deducting Six per Ct. for the Collection to the Overseers of the Poor for the time being for their appointment and Direction.

Ordered that Nancy Lunce be continued one Month longer in order to provide herself some other support different from that of a pensioner and from that time she be dismissed.

Ordered that John Matthews be paid his Acct. amounting to ten Dollars & Seventeen Cents out of the Contingent Fund for Services rendered by his Wife at the Poor Houses.

Signed, Thomas Harrison, Alexr. Bruce, John McMillian, Bernard Hooe Junr., Philip Dawe.

[187] At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor for the County of Prince William at the Poor Houses on the 29th day of March 1798

Present: Thomas Lee Senr., Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian & Alexander Bruce, Overseers of the Poor:

Ordered that Thomas Lee Senr. pay to the Overseers of the Poor to be appointed for the ensuing year the Sum of two pounds fourteen Shillings & five pence balance due of the Contingent Fund which was under his Management.

Ordered that the present & the Overseers of the Poor Preceeding Settle their receipts of Jones's Donation with the Revd. Mr. Harrison and after paying the Claims against them pay the balance into Mr. Harrisons hands who is to let the same out to Interest to Mr. William Helm on a distrainable Mortgage for the Security of the Principal & punctual payment of the Annual Interest or any other person Mr. Helms declining to take it.

Ordered that the Revd. Thomas Harrison call on Mr. Thomas S. Bullitt for Jones's Donation lent to the late Honble. Cuthbert Bullitt and if Mr. Thos. S. Bullitt chooses to renew his Bond on the present Legal Interest and Same Security to let him have it, or put it out to Interest to some other person on the same terms.

Ordered that the Sheriff pay to Stewart & Muchsett their Acct. of 1797 & 1798 Amounting to three pounds eighteen Shillings out of the Contingent Fund now Collecting.


Ordered that the Sheriff pay Thomas Harrison three Dollars, Philip Dawe three Dollars, John McMillian three Dollars, Alexander Bruce three Dollars & Thomas Lee Senr. three Dollars out of the Contingent Fund.

Signed, Thomas Lee Senr., Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian, Alexander Bruce.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor of Prince William County Summoned & held at the Poor House of the Said County on the 29th day of September 1798

Present: Thomas Lee, Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Philip Dawe & Alexander Bruce, Overseers of the Poor:

Thomas Lee is Elected President of the Overseers of the Poor.

Henry Dade Hooe is Elected Clerk of the Overseers of the Poor.

Thomas Harrison is Elected & appointed Treasurer for the ensuing
year and that the Sheriff pay the present Contingent Fund into his hands after Deducting therefrom appropriations heretofore made therefrom appropriations heretofore made where [189] The Sheriff may have already Complied with them.

Signed, Thomas Lee Senr., Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian, Alexander Bruce.

Ordered that Thomas Lee be added to the Order of the 29th of March last respecting Jones's Donation and that they bring the Business to a Conclusion as Spedily as possible and make report to the Overseers of the Poor.

Ordered that the Revd. Thomas Harrison add the Money lodged by Mr. Pope to that part of Jones's Donation to be Loaned to William Helm.

Then adjourned to Friday 26th Octobr. next.

Signed, Thomas Lee Senr., Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Alexr. Bruce & Philip Dawe.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the Poor Houses on the 26th of October 1798

Present: Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Philip Dawe and Gerard Alexander, Overseers of the Poor:

Ordered that the Collectors of the Poor rate Levy be Called on to produce their Books and Accompts at the next Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor and account for all Monies Collected from the Delinquents heretofore rendered.

The Clerk is hereby ordered not to give a list of the County Claims and the proceeding of the Overseers of the Poor to their Collector till he has entered into Bond with Sufficient [190] Security for his Faithful performance with the President of the Overseers of the Poor.

Ordered that Henry Dade Hooe settle the Accts. of Issabelle Forsis and make report to the Next Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor.

Ordered that each Tithable person pay the collector of the Poor Rate Levy Twenty one Cents amounting to: 823.20 and that he be allowed 6 p. Ct. which is 49.39 By 3920 Tiths. at 21 Cents 823.20 773.81

Ordered that the Collector pay the above Sum of Seven hundred and Seventy three Dollars and eighty one Cents to the Treasurer of the Overseers of the Poor.

Signed, Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Philip Dawe & Gerard Alexander.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Dumfries on Monday the 5th day of November 1798

Present: Thomas Lee, John McMillian, Philip Dawe, Gerard Alexander Junr. & Thomas Harrison:

Ordered that John Matthews be continued Manager at the Poor Houses for the ensuing year on the same Wages as he has received this present year and that he give Bond & Security for the faithful performance of his duty to the President.

-94-
Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Messrs. Steward & Muschett their Acct. of £16:14:8.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay to William Hammel Thirty Shillings for Burying Presley Anderson and the Necessary Furnitures.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay Thomas Harrison Six Dollars, Philip Dawe Five Dollars, John McMillan Six Dollars, Thomas Lee four Dollars & Gerard Alexander two Dollars for their Services to this date.

Signed, Thomas Lee Senr., Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillan & Gerard Alexander.

At a meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the Poor House of Prince William County on the 15 day of November 1799 by Adjournment

Present: Thomas Harrison, John McMillan, Philip Dawe & Gerard Alexander, Overseers of the Poor:

Prince William County

To Doctor Bronaugh p. Acct. 35.
To Doctor John Spence p. Acct. 36.
To Jane Smith p. Acct. 16.
To Alexander Jamison for Making a Coffin for a poor Woman 2.
To John Burroughs for Keeping Joseph Lunce four Months 6.
To Charles Butler for Making a Coffin for Tingles Son to be pd. to George Lane 2.
To Ignatious Mitchell for burying and Nursing a poor Boy 4

Ordered that the Sheriff Summon Philip Harrison, Basil Taylor, Thomas Harrison and Ann Benson to Prove a Mortgage from William Helm to the Overseers of the Poor.

To James Wiginton a Deputy Sheriff for his list of Delinquents for the year 1797 and 1798 60.
To George Lane a Deputy Sheriff in the Lower District for a list of Delinquents for the year 1797 & 1798 75.
To John Matthews for extraordinary Services p. acct. Rendered 32.7
To John Foxworthy for his infirm Son 20.0

The Reverend Thomas Harrison having this day presented his Acct. to the Bord and being examined is found right and the Balance Sixteen Dollars and fifty nine Cents is due the County, Ordered that it be recorded.
Ordered that each Titheable Person pay the Collector 25 Cents Amounting to 998.00
6 p. Cent on the above Sum is 59.88
938.12

Ordered that George Lane be Appointed to Collect the Poor Rate Levy after giving Bond and Security to the Overseers of the Poor for the faithful Performance of his duty.

Ordered that Mr. Thomas Harrison be Appointed Treasurer and that he Settle and receive from the Collector the above Sum of 998 Dollars after Deducting therefrom his Commission and Delinquents.

Ordered that John Matthews be continued Overlooker on the same terms as heretofore.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay each Member that has Attended at this Meeting one Dollar.
John McMillian, Philip Dawe, Thomas Harrison, Gerard Alexander.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor by Adjournment on the 16th day of Octobr. 1800 at the Poor Houses Present: Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian & Gerard Alexander:
The Accts. of the Revd. Thomas Harrison (Treasurer of the Poor contingent Fund) being laid before the Board and found to be correct It appears that the Balance due by the Sd. Treasurer as p. the Accts. Stated is 37.5.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay Jno. Matthews Overlooker of the Poor 25 for his Services at the Poor Houses for the year 1800 83.34
Ordered that Mr. Matthews be allowed for Nursing an Orphan for Twelve Months Last past Twenty Dollars 20.00
Ordered that the Poor rate for the year 1801 be paid at 17 Cents p. Tithe and that the Collector demand that Sum of each Titheable Amounting in the Whole to 650.8 650.08
6 p. Cent for Collection is 39.00
611.08

Ordered that the Collector enter into Bond wth. Security for the faithful Performance of his Collection to the President of the Overseers of the Poor previous to entering on his duty.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor do Meet at the Poor Houses on the 7 of November if fair if not the Next fair day and that Mr. Matthews notify the absent Overseers of the time.

Ordered that George Lane the Collector of the Poor rates last year attend the Bord of Overseers on the 7th of Novr. and render to the Bord an Acct. of his Collection & that Mr. Matthews notify him to that effect.

Signed, Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian & Gerard Alexander.

At a meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held at the Poor Houses on the 7th day of November 1800
Present: Thomas Lee, President; Thomas Harrison, John McMillian & Gerard Alexander:
Prince William County
To Moses Moss p. Acct. to be pd. by the Treasurer 16
James Wigginton a Deputy Sheriff for the Sd. County having Presented his list of Delinquents for the year 1799 and being examined it is Ordered that the Treasurer pay him 62.2
George Lane a Deputy Sheriff in the lower District of Sd. County having also presented his list of Delinquents for the year 1799 being examined it is Ordered that the Treasurer pay him 38.5
Ordered that the Treasurer pay Jesse Murphey two Dollars & Fifty Cents first deducting therefrom the Amt. of his Levy for Last year being Twenty five Cents to be pd. to D. Sheriff Wigginton 2.5
Ordered that John Matthews be continued Overlooker at the Poor Houses for the ensuing year and that he be allowed Twenty pounds with the other usual allowances for his Services and that he enter into Bond with the President for the Faithful Performance of his duty.
Mr. Thomas Harrison & Mr. John McMillian dissents to the above Order.
Amount of Donation due for 1799 44:5:0
Amount of Appropriations made by the Overseers of the Poor out of Jones's Donation p. Accts. rendered 41:19:8
Balance in the Treasurer Mr. Harrisons hands Received from Mr. Bullitts Executor 2:5:4 44:5:0
Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Elisabeth Harrison Six Dollars & fifty Cents for attending Molly Barrett during her Illness and Such other Sum as he shall think Reasonable for Moving her to the Poor House.
An Order having been made by the Overseers of the Poor at their Meeting on the 29th of March 1798 that the Revd. Thomas Harrison call on Mr. Thos. S. Bullitt (as p. Order) and they being informed of Mr. Bullitts objection Ordered that Mr. Gerard Alexander and Mr. Thomas Lee examine the Deed of Mortgage for the Money loaned and take such steps as they may Judge best to have their former Order carried into effect.
Ordered that the Clk. in future deliver to each person a Copy of Orders made by the Overseers of the Poor where they are interested.
Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Henry D. Hooe his Wages, Viz., Twenty Dollars for Acct'g as Clk. to the Overseers.
Ordered that the Treasurer collect from Capt. Helm the Interest due for the Money Loaned of Jones's Donation and hold it Subject to future appropriations.
Ordered that John Brown high Sheriff be Collector of the Levy for the ensuing year he giving Bond & Security to the President for his
At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor summoned and held at the Poor House of Prince William County on the 19th day of September 1801

Present: Thomas Lee, Philip Dawe and Alexander Bruce. There not being a quorum to proceed to Business it is Ordered that the Meeting be adjourned to Friday the 9th of October if fair if not the next fair day.

Signed, Thomas Lee Sr., Philip Dawe, Alexr. Bruce.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor of Prince William County held at the Poor House on the 9th day of October 1801 by appointment

Present: Thomas Harrison, John McMillian & Philip Dawe, and there not being a quorum to proceed to Business it is again Ordered that the Meeting be adjourned to Saturday the 24th of the present Month at George Williams's Tavern in Dumfries and that Mr. Matthews Notify the absent Members of the time & place of Meeting.

Signed, Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe, John McMillian.

At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor called & held ... Dumfries by appointement on the 24th of October 1801

Present: Thomas Lee, John McMillian, Thomas Harrison, Philip Dawe & Gerard Alexander:

Thomas Lee Esqr. is unanimously Elected & appointed President, Mr. Thomas Harrison Treasurer & Henry D. Hooe Clerk of the Overseers of the Poor.

Ordered that William Shaw be Allowed for his list of Delinquents for the year 1800 the Sum of ten Dollrs 3 Cents

Ordered that William Renoe be Allowed for his list of Delinquents for 1800 Amounting to 11.

Ordered that Francis Johnson be Allowed for his list of Delinquents for 1800 Amounting to 29.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay William Carter p. Acct. 5.

[199] Present: Mr. Alexander Bruce:

Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Philip Dawe pr. Acct. 19.25

Ordered that the Treasurer pay to John Cooke for Burying Robert Bryson a poor Man 5.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay Bernard Glligher the Amount of his Acct. which is 10.30

Ordered that the Treasurer pay William Smith the Amount of his Acct. which is 4.

Prince William County

$
Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Philip Dawe p. his Acct. rendered 3.28
Ordered that the Treasurer pay John McMillian for his Attendance 1.0
Ordered that the Treasurer pay Gerard Alexander one dollar & Mr. Bruce Three for their Attendance 4.0
Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Colo. Lee two Dollars and Receive one Dollar himself for their Services 3.

\[
\begin{array}{c}
\text{By 3856 Tithables at Ninteen Cents each} \\
\text{To 6 p. Cent for the Collection} \\
\text{Contra} \\
\end{array}
\]

\[
\begin{array}{c}
732.64 \\
43.95 \\
688.69 \\
732.64
\end{array}
\]

Ordered that each Tithable pay the Collector Ninteen Cents.

Ordered that the Sheriff of the County be collector and that he pay the Treasurer the above Sum of Seven hundred and thirty Two Dollars & Sixty four Cents after deduct'g therefrom his Commission for Collecting having previously given Bond & Security to the Treasurer for Said Collection.

The Reverend Thomas Harrison Treasurer having presented his Accts. with the Overseers of the Poor from November 1800 to this date Amounting to Seven hundred eighty three Dollars & twenty one Cents is examined & Allowed by which Sd. Acct. there remains in his hands a Balance of two hundred and fourteen Dollars & seventy nine Cents of the Collection of 1800.

Ordered that the Treasurer furnish for John Foxworth a Suit of Course Cloths & two Shirts for his infirm Son a poor boy.

Ordered that John Matthews be continued Overlooker at the poor House the ensuing year on the Same terms as heretofore & under the Same Restrictions.

Application having been made to the Board by William Evans & John Jones, Ordered that they be admitted at the Poor Houses if they choose to receive the Benefit of the Institution.

Ordered that the Meeting be Adjourned to the first Friday in November being the Sixth day of the Month if fair if not the next fair day.


At a Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor held by Appointment at the Poor House of Prince William County on the Sixth day of November 1801

Present: Thomas Harrison, John McMillian & Gerard Alexander, Overseers of the Poor:

There not being a quorum the Meeting is adjourned to the last Monday in this Month.

-99-

[201] At a Meet'g of the Overseers of the Poor called & held at the Poor House of Prince William County on the 13th Novr. 1802. Present: John McMillian, Thomas Harrison, Gerard Alexander & Philip Dawe, Overseers of the Poor:

The Revd. Mr. Thomas Harrison having presented his Acct. with the Overseers and being examined found right amounting to five hundred & one Dollars forty two Cents and there appears a balance due from him to the County amounting to one hundred & forty eight Dollars & Sixty Six Cents on the receipts of the year 1800.

Ordered that George Chapman a Deputy Sheriff in one of the upper districts be allowed for his list of Delinquents for the year 1801 11.78
Ordered that William Shaw a Deputy in the other district above the Runs be allowed for his list of Delinquents for the year 1801 12.16
Ordered that John Linton Do. be allowed for his list of Delinquents in the Lower District for the year 1801 32.87
Ordered that the Treasurer pay John Foxworthy the Sum Six Dollars & Sixty Six Cents for the Clothing of his infirm Son 6.66
Ordered that the Treasurer pay John Matthews Sixty Six Dollars & Sixty Six Cents due for his Services as Overlooker at the Poor House for the year 1801 66.66
Ordered that the Sheriff receive from each Tithe twelve and a half Cents he having previously entered into Bond with the President for the Faithful of his duty amounting to 491.87
To 6 p. Ct. Commission for Collecting 29.51 462.36

Contra Credit

By 3935 Titheables at 12½ Cents 491.87

[202] Ordered that the Collector pay to the Treasurer the above Sum of four hundred Ninety one Dollars and eighty Seven Cents after deducting Twenty Nine Dollars & Fifty one Cents his Commission for Collecting.

The Overseers then adjourned to Thursday next the 18th of the Month if fair if not the next fair day.

Signed, Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Philip Dawe & Gerald Alexander.
At a Meet'g of the Overseers of the Poor held by appointment on 18th day of November 1802

On Application from Adam Douglas to pay him for keeping an Orphan Child which by Order of Court was directed to be bound to him & which he refused to acquiese to, Ordered that the said application be rejected.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay Issabelle Forbis the Sum of Four pounds Six Shillings & eight pence in Dollars & Cents is fourteen Dollars & forty two Cents p. Acct. Settled & Filed.

John Foxworthy having Petitioned for a Maintainance for his Son an infirm young Man the Petition is rejected on the General Principle that no person in future may apply other than to enter at the poor House.

Ordered that Mr. Thomas Harrison be continued Treasurer for the Ensuing year.

Ordered that the Acct. Settled this day with the commissioners under the Act of General Assembly for the sale of the Gleebe Land be recorded.

Ordered that Gerard Alexander & John McMillian ... the amount of the Said Sales being three hundred & ... one pounds Sixteen Shillings & three pence which is Dollars & Cents Eleven hundred and Six Dollars and four cents to Mr. James Muschett Mercht. in Dumfries on the same terms of the Money Loaned of Jones's Donation with Alteration of the principle being Subject to the call of the Overseers of the Poor on giving the Sd. Muschett ... Months previous Notice. The Sd. Muschett to give as Security a Mortgage on his lands in the County of Prince William near the Red House which Sd. Sum the Sd. John McMillian acknowledges the rect. of.

Ordered that John McMillian or Gerard Alexander settle the Acct. of Receipts & expenditures of Interest due from Jones's Donation with Mr. Thomas Harrison.

Ordered that John Matthews be continued Overlooker for the Ensuing year on the same terms as for the present and under the same restriction.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay Thomas Anderson one dollar for Bringing John Jones a poor Man to the Poor House.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay to John Matthews twenty eight Dollars & Sixty Six Cent p. Acct.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay Henry D. Hooe twenty Dollars for his Services as Clk. to the Overseers of the Poor & that the payment made of Twenty Dollars by the Treasurer on the 20th day of August last to the Sd. Hooe be confirmed it being for his Services for the year 1801.

John Matthews Overlooker at the Poor Houses having presented his Acct. which examined found right & passed.

Ordered that the Treasurer pay John Matthews Sixty Six Dollars and Sixty Six Cents for his Services for the year 1802.

Ordered that the County Surveyer proceed to carry into effect the entry made by Colo. Lee on the 27th day of October last & that the Treasurer pay the Legal fees & the business being ended the Overseers Adjourned.

-101-
Signed, Thomas Lee, Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Philip Dawe & Gerard Alexander.

Novr. 11th Dr. the Contingent Fund in Acct. with

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paid for Pork to Benja. George 31:18: 6 in Dollars &amp; Cents</td>
<td>106.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Thomas A. Smith for 22 Barls. &amp; 1 Bushl. Corn 16:13: 0</td>
<td>55.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Williams for Carter 1:10: 0</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid John Matthews Overlooker 15: 0: 0</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Do. for his Wifes Services 6: 6: 0</td>
<td>21.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Smith 1: 4: 0 &amp; Cooke 1:10: 0</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid David Boyle p. Acct. 18: 1:10</td>
<td>60.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Thomas Davis for Beef 3:14: 8</td>
<td>12.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Bernard Galleyger 3: 0: 0</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Reids a/c 1:14: 6</td>
<td>5.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Henry D. Hooe 6: 0: 0</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Bruce for Peyton 1: 2: 0</td>
<td>3.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid John Matthews Balce. a/c 5: 0: 0</td>
<td>16.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[204] Paid Mr. Dawe 1:10: 0</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Attendance Overseers of the Poor</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Wagonage 3 Loads Corn at 18/ 2:14: 0</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Mr. Muschett for Stocking 18/</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid William for 8 pr. of Shoes 2: 8: 0</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid for 1000 lb. of Hay at 5/ p.ct. 2:10: 0</td>
<td>8.3-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Sheriff's commission 11:14: 0</td>
<td>39.--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid Delinquences 15: 2: 0</td>
<td>50.3-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amount p. Contra</strong></td>
<td>501.--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Balance due the County from the Treasurer</strong></td>
<td>650.0-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1801 March 9th to Sale of 395 Acres of Land according to Deed Sold for 16/1 p. Acre

To 3000 lbs. of Tobacco Rent of Sd. Land by bond Sold for 25/ p. hundred

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1800 By Cash for Postage &amp; Print'g Advertisemt. for Sale of Land 7/6</td>
<td>7: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801 Do. for the Second Notice 7/6; Do. for 3d Do. 7/6</td>
<td>15: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Cash pd. the Cryer 6/. Do. pd. J. Peyton for Deed 28/</td>
<td>1:14: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Do. pd. John Williams for Copy of Courses</td>
<td>-2:--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>By Commission on £ 355: 2:11 at 10 p. Ct.</strong></td>
<td>35:10::</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interest due on the Bonds</strong></td>
<td>38:16:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Cash pd. John William Gapsep by W. Alexander</td>
<td>316: 6:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By Cash pd. H. Dade Hooe for Drawing the Mortgage by William Alexander</td>
<td>14: 1:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>£ 330: 8: 3</strong></td>
<td>1: 4: 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-102-
1791 By pd. John White for Thomas Wearings two Poor Children
Dec. 17th By Cash paid Mr. John Grant in part of four Poor Children as p. Acct.

William Alexander 4: 6:00

[205] 1790 Samuel Jones's Donation Settled with Mr. Cuthbert Bullett for to Cash paid William Alexander 20: 6: 0
Brought up 330: 8: 3

18th November 1802. This Account was Settled by the Commissioners with the Overseers of the Poor and the above Sum of three hundred & thirty pounds eight Shillings & three pence paid them as p. Receipt given Sd. Commissioners & the further Sum of Twenty eight Shillings is to be added by Capt. McMillian to Sd. Sum.

Thomas Lee, Thomas Harrison, John McMillian, Philip Dawe, Gerard Alexander.
INDENTURES, 1749-1782
Marolen Hawley, bound for the time and term of 21 years to William Coppage of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County. To be taught the trade of a cordwinder, and to be given (undecipherable) years schooling. Witnesses: Thomas Whitledge and William Bennitt, February 25, 1764, (page unnumbered).

This Indenture made the 25 Day of Febr. in the year of our Lord God 1764 Between Lewis Reno & Howson Hooe Churchwardens of the Parish of Dettingen in prince william of the one part and William Coppage Hambelton Parish and of the County of Fauquire of the second Part Witnesseth That the Said Lewis Reno & Howson Hooe Churchwardens and order of Court to them Derected Bareing Date the 3 Day of December ... Hath and by these presents Bind Marolen Hawley an apprentice and Servant unto The Said william Coppage and his Heirs Shall Employ his Said Servant in ... the Said Time and Term of Twenty one years and the said william Coppage for himself His heirs in consideration thereof Doth hereby Covenant promiss and agree with Said Lewis Reno & Howson Hooe Churchwardens that the Said william Coppage Shall and will Learn him the Said Servant the trade of a Cordwinder to Give him ... Years Schooling also provide for him and alow his Said Servant all necessary Cloths Meat Drink washing and Loding and all other necessaries fit and Convenient for the Said Servant according to the Costom of the Contrey and as other Servants in Such Cases are Usually provided for and allowed & In witness whereof the Said parties have to these present Indenture Interchangeably Set there hand and Seal the Day and Year firs above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In the presents off

Thomas Whitledge
William Bennitt

Lewis Reno
Howson Hooe
William Coppage
John Murphey, a poor baseborn boy, age 2 on June 3 last, bound until age 21 to Cuthbert Harrison.
Witnesses: none, November 174(undecipherable), (pages 1-2).

This Indenture made the 21st Day of November 174- Between Collo. Benjamin Grason & Mr. Anthony Seal Church Wardens of the Parish of Dettingen in the County of Prince Wm of the one Part & Cuthbert Harrison of the afd. Parish & County of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Church wardens by Vertue of an order of Vestrey bareing Date the ninth Day of October 1747 hath Pleased & Bound as an Apprentice Unto the said Cuthbert Harrison his Heirs & assigns a pore base born boy named John Murphey aged two years the third Day of June Last after the Manner of an Apprentice With him the said Harrison to Dwell untill he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years & that the said Boy Shall not Absent himself out of his said Master's Service Day or Night During the term but Shall at all times dureing the term aforesaid his said Master's his heirs & Assigns well & Truely to be made serve & Obay in all Such Lawfull Service & Employments as his said Master his heirs or Assigns shall think Fitt and Request & Shall also Dureing the said term in all things behave himself Justly & honestly as one in his Station Ought to doe and the said Cuthbert Harrison for himself his Heirs & Assigns Doth hereby Convenant to find & Provide unto the said Boy Dureing the term afo. Sufficient Clothing & Other Necessaryes that Shall be fittting one in his Degree and at the Expiration of the Said Term to Pay & allow unto the Said boy such Corn & Cloths as the Custome Is in the Like Case In Witness whereof the sd. Church wardens hath Hereunto set there Hands & Seales & Caused the said Indenture to be Entered on the Regeter of the sd. Parish the Day & Year above Writen.

Sign Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of us.

Benja. Grason
Anthony Seal

Joseph Dillon, bound until age 21 to John Simms. To be taught to read and write, and the trade and art of a cordwinder.
Witnesses: Thomas Machen and Scarlet Maddon, February 23, 176(undecipherable), (p. 2).

This Indenture made the 23 Day of February in the year of our Lord god 176- Between Howson Hooe & Lewis Reno Churchwardens of the parish of Dettingin in prince william County of the one part and John Simms of the Said parish and County of the other Part Witnesseth That the Said Howson Hooe and Lewis Reno Churchwardens by an order of Court to them Directed Bareing Date the 4 day of February. 1765 Hath and by these Presents Doth Bind Joseph Dillon an apprentice and Servant unto the Said John Simms and to his Heirs and Assigns untill he Shall arrive
to the age of twenty one Years and to Serve the Said John Simms his Heirs in all Lawfull Employment as the Said John Simms Shall Employ his Said Servant in During the Sd. term tell he Shall arrive to the age of twenty one years and the Said John Simms and For himself his Heirs in consideration thereof Doth Covenant Promiss and agree with the Said Howson Hooe & Lewis Reno Churchwardens that the Said John Simms Shall and will Learn him The Sd. Joseph Dillon to Read and write and Learn him the trade and art of a Cordwinder and also Provide for an allow his Said Servant all necessary Cloaths meat Drink washing and Lodging And all other necessaries fit and Conveniant for him the Said Servant According to the Custom of the Contrey and as other Servants in Such cases are Usually provided for and allowed & In Witness whereof the Said parties have to these presents Indentures Interchangeably Set there Hands and Seals the Day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Deliverd.

In the present off

Thomas Machen
Scarlet Maddon

Howson Hooe
Lewis Reno
John Simms

Alexander Fullam, a bastard mulatto boy, born March 3, 1748 to Martha Fullam, bound until age 31 to Richard Blackburn.
Witnesses: Jno. Dawkins and Jno. Cole, January 22, 1750, (p. 3).

Baker Fullam, a bastard mulatto boy, born March 3, 1748 to Martha Fullam, bound until age 31 to Richard Blackburn.

Giles Burdett, son of John Burdett and Mary his wife deceased, age 15 on November 10 next, bound until age 21 to John Florance. To be taught the trade, art and mystery of a tailor, and to read and write.
Witnesses: Joseph Thurman and John Reno, January 28, 1751, (p. 5).

Mary Pritchet, an orphan girl, born April 9, 1735, bound until age 18 to Burr Harrison. To be taught to read.
Witnesses: Thos. Young and William Carr, April 9, 1751, (p. 6).
Susannah Pritchett, an orphan girl, born August 24, 1746, bound until age 18 to Burr Harrison. To be taught to read. Witnesses: Thos. Young and William Carr, April 9, 1751, (p. 7).

Solomon Jones, son of Henry Jones, born June 10, 1749, bound until age 21 to Benjamin Bridges. To be taught to read and write. Witness: James Muis, April 22, 1751, (p. 8).

Moses Gregg, a bastard child, bound to age 21 to William Carter of Stafford County. To be taught the art, mystery, and trade of house carpenter and joiner, and to write and cipher. Witnesses: Bertrand Ewell and Benja. Mason, March 24, 1760, (p. 9).

Jonathan Gunn, an orphaned male child, age 15, bound until age 21 to Joseph Davis. To be taught the art and mystery of a cordwinder, and to read and write English. Witnesses: Simon Luttrell and Thomas Reno, August 21, 1751, (p. 10).

Joseph Parker, born April 30, 1754, bound until age 21 to James Calk. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a cordwinder and other necessary trades. Witnesses: William Carr and Bertrand Ewell, March 24, 1760, (p. 11).

Sarah Castilo (also known as Sarah Castilo Elselow), a baseborn or bastard child, born to Ann Castilo on December 2, 1743, bound until age 18 to Scarlet Maddain, planter. To be instructed in Christian principles. Witnesses: James Tebbs and Nathel. Overall, March 23, 1752, (p. 12).

Eliza. Sias, a girl child, age 4 years on December 1 next, bound until age 18 to Anne Butler, younger. Witnesses: George Mayson, Philm. Waters, and John Sims, May 25, 1752, (p. 13).

Caleb Blagg, a poor boy, bound until age 21 to James Nisbett. To be taught to read and write, and in the trade of a house carpenter. Witnesses: Benjamin Grason, Fooshee Tibbs, and Anthony Seale, December 20, 1753, (pp. 14-15).
Samuel Dobbins, orphan, bound for the next 6 years to George Calvert the younger, shoemaker. To be taught the trade or mystery of shoemaker.
Witnesses: none, December 20, 1753, (p. 16).

This Indenture Witnesseth that Samuel Dobbins orphan of the County of Prince William & Parish of Dittingen hath bound himself in the Nature of an indentured Servent (and by an Order of Court Directed to Richd. Blackburn & William Tebbs gent. Church Wardens of the Parish afs. & Dated the 27th Day of Novr. 1753) Unto George Calvert the Younger Shoemaker to Iarne his Art trade or Mistry after the Manner of a Servt. to serve him from the Day of Date hereof, for & Dureing the full term or time of Six Years Next Ensuing all which Time he the said Servent his Master faithfully Shall Serve his Lawfull Comands Gladly Obay he shall Do no Damage to his said Master nor Suffer it to be done by others without letting or givinge Notice thereof to his said Master he Shall not wast his said Masters goods nor let them Unlawfully to any, at Cards dice or any unlawfull game he Shall not play whereby his said Master may be Damaged with his goods or the goods of others he shall not absent himself Day nor Night from his said Masters Service without his leave but in all things behave himself as a faithfull servt. ought to doe Dureing the said time, and the said Master shall use his best Endeavour to teach or Instruct the sd. Servt. in the trade or Mistry he now followeth & provide for him the said Servt. Sufficient Meat, Drink, Apperel, Washing & Lodging Dureing the said time, and at the Expiration of the said time, the said Master to allow him the Custom of the Cuntry as is Usual for indenterd. servt. as the Law directs. In whereof they have Interchangeably set there hands & Seales this 20th day of December 1753.

Richard Blackburn
William Tibbs
George Calvert

John Kelly, age 1 on September 20, 1753, a baseborn child of Jane Kelly, servant woman to Mildren Thompson, bound until age 21 to Mildren Thompson, widow. To be given 1 year of schooling, and to be taught the trade of a house carpenter.
Witness: Susanna Randolph, September 25, 1753, (p. 17).

Sarah Suel, a mulatto girl, age 3 on July 10 next, bound until age 31 to Richard Jarvis.
Witnesses: Thos. Randolph and Wm. Hughes, January 21, 1754, (p. 18).
William Fewell, an orphan boy, age 10 on March 18 next, bound until age 21 to Benjamin Rush, Junior, blacksmith. To be taught the trade, art or mystery of a blacksmith, and to read and write English. Witnesses: Edward Blackburn, Junr., and Antho. Seale, July 2, 1755, (pp. 19-20).

Moses Jacobs, orphan of William Jacobs, age 7 on May 26, 1756, bound until age 21 to Thos. Homes. To be instructed in the doctrine and tenets of the Church of England, to be given 1 year of schooling, and to find him the trade of a shoemaker.
Witnesses: Joseph Thurman and Aaron Fletcher, June 23, 1755, (p. 21).

Elizabeth Rouser, an orphan girl, bound until age 18 to Rachel Spiller. To be taught to read, and to knit, spin, sew, and all other necessary work.
Witnesses: William Seale and William Bennett, September 17, 1760, (p. 22).

Pricially Cameron, a baseborn girl child, born January 28, 1754, bound until age 18 to Thos. Hart, Junr.

Phillip Lucas, bastard son, born October 24, 1758 to Hester Lucas, a mulatto, bound until age 31 to Howson Hooe.

Virginia Prince Wm. County & Dettingen Parish

To all to whom this Present Indenture shall come We Henry Lee and Lewis Reno Gent. Churchwardens of the parish aforesaid send Greeting Whereas by an Act of Assembly made at the City of Williamsburgh in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty three and in the twenty Seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the now King Intituted an Act for the better Government of Servants and Slaves and for other purposes in the said Act mentioned It is therein Enacted that where any female Mullatto or Indian by law Obliged to Serve to the age of thirty one years, hath been or shall be delivered of any Child during the time of Servitude Every Such Child shall Serve the Master or Mistress of Such Mullatto or Indian until it shall attain the same age the mother of Such Child was by law Obliged to Serve unto. And Whereas Hester Lucas a Mulatto Woman who was and is obliged by Law to Serve to the age of thirty one years was in the time
of her servitude to Howson Hooe and before she was of the age of thirty one years delivered of a bastard child on the twenty fourth day of October one thousand Seven hundred and Fifty Eight Anno Dom. named Phillip now know yee that we the said Henry Lee and Lewis Reno Churchwardens as aforesaid have and do by these presents bind the said bastard child named Phillip as servant unto Howson Hooe his heirs or assigns until he the said mulatto bastard Philip shall arrive to and be of the age of thirty one years to serve and do any lawfull work that the said Howson Hooe his heirs or assigns shall employ him about for and during the term & time aforesaid, he or they to find him the said Philip all things necessary for one in his condition during his service & the said Howson Hooe doth promise that at the expiration of the aforesaid he his &c. shall & will give him the sd. Philip such freedom dues as the law directs in the like cases. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 27th day of Novr. 1759.

Signed, sealed & delivered
in presence of
Thos. Machen
William Tebbs
Howson Hooe

George Cousinbery, son of Mary Cousinbery, bound until age 21 to William Dawkins, blacksmith. To be taught the art, mystery and occupation of a blacksmith, and to be given 2 years of schooling. Witnesses: Richard Hardy and Joseph Thurman, May 26, 1755, (pp. 25-26).

This Indenture Made the twenty Sixth day of May in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand Seven hundred and fifty five Between Mary Cousinbery and George Cousinbery of the one part and William Dawkins of Prince William County Blacksmith of the other part witnesseth that the said Cousinbery & George Cousinbery by vertue of the power and authority to them given by an order of Prince William Court dated the twenty sixth day of May one thousand Seven Hundred And fifty five, do by these presents bind out unto the sd. William Dawkins George Cousinbery Son of the aforesaid Mary Cousinbery, until he the said George Shall Attain to twenty one years of Age, and the said William Dawkins doth covenant and agree to and with the aforesaid Cousinbery And George Cousinbery to do his utmost Endavours to teach or cause to be taught and instructed, his said Apprentice the Art Mistrey and Occupation of a blacksmith, the best way and manner he can, And to find for his said Apprentice during his Service good wholesome Meate Washing Lodging And Apparil, And the said Mary Cousinbery And George Cousinbery, do covenant promise and agree with the said William Dawkins for and in behalf of the said Apprentice that he the said Apprentice shall behave himself with diligence and honesty to his said Master during his Sd. Apprenticeship, And that he the Sd. Apprentice Shall
not Absent himself from his Masters Service day nor Night Without the Consent of his Said Master, Ordinaries nor Tipling houses he shall not Frequent, at Cards or dice he Shall not play, Matrimony he Shall not Contract During his Apprenticeship Without the Leave of his Said Master but in all things behave himself as an honest And faithfull Apprentice towards his Said Master And The Said William Dawkins doth further Oblige himself to give Unto his Said Apprentice two years Shoolding, at the Expiration of his Servitude, to give him one Suite of drugget Cloaths. In Witness Whereof Mary Cousenbery And William Dawkins have to these presents Set there hands and Seales the day and yeare first Above Written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of

Richard Hardy
Joseph Thurman

Mary Cousenbury
(her mark)
Wm. Dawkins
Bertrand Ewell
Lewis Reno


Eleanor Childs, an orphan, bound until age 18 to Joseph Butler and Ann his wife. To be taught to sew, knit and spin. Witnesses: Antho. Seale and Thos. Machen, February 18, 1756, (p. 27).

Benjamin Thomas, orphan of William Thomas, deceased, age 11, bound until age 21 to Benjamin Rush. To be taught the art, mystery, and occupation of a cooper, and to read and write. Witnesses: Benjamin Mason, Francis Reno, Francis Jackson and James Gregsby, May 25, 1761, (p. 28).

William Cousenbery, son of Mary Cousenbery, bound until age 21 to Wm. Dawkins. To be taught the art and mystery of a blacksmith. Witness: John Dawkins, May 26, 1755, (pp. 29-30).
Spencer Pearce, an orphan male child, born August 23, 1762, bound until age 21 to John Glasscock or his daughter Margaret Glasscock. To be taught the art and mystery of a weaver, to read and write distinctly, and the Lords Prayer, the Creed and Ten Commandments contained in the Church catechism, and be brought up in a Christianlike manner.
Witnesses: Charles Porter and Nicholas George, Junr., June 20, 1764, (p. 30).

Elisha Denis, a male child, said to be age 4 September 1 next, bound until age 21 to Wm. Lashbrooke. To be taught the shoemaker's trade.
Witnesses: Edward Gwatkin and John Whitledge, May 21, 1756, (p. 31).

John Crupper, a poor child, bound until age 21 to Jacob Colvert. To be taught the trade, science or occupation of a house carpenter.
Witnesses: Burr Harrison and Matt. Harrison, March 14, 1756, (pp. 32-33).

Elizabeth Mason, an orphan, bound until age 18 to Nicholas Brown. To be taught to read, spin, knit, and sew.
Witnesses: John Chesser and James Peake, (no month) 4, 1763, (p. 34).

Collin Dilon, bound until age 21 to Scarlett Madden. To be taught to read and write, and the trade and art of a cordwinder.
Witnesses: John Simms and Thomas Machen, February 23, 1769, (p. 34).

Thomas Grigory, a mulatto bastard child, born September 21 last to Christian Grigory, a white woman, servant to John Hooe, bound to age 31 to John Hooe.
Witness: Benjamin Rush, September 5, 1763, (p. 35).

James, bastard male child, born July 24, 1764 to Hester Lucas, a mulatto woman, servant to Howson Hooe, bound until age 31 to Howson Hooe.
Witnesses: Benjamin Rush and John Peyton, June 4, 1765, (p. 36).
Francis, bastard female child, born July 28, 1761 to Hester Lucas, a mulatto woman, servant to Howsen Hooe, bound until age 31 to Howsen Hooe.
Witnesses: James Ingoe Dozer and Daniel Kincheloe, May 3, 1763, (p. 37).

Gabriel Muffett, son of Gabriel Muffett, deceased, bound until age 21 to Lynaugh Helm. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a house carpenter.
Witness: James Hathaway, September 5, 1763, (p. 38).

Linna Dennis, an orphan girl, bound until age 18 to Ann Farrow. To be taught to read, spin, knit and sew.

Amos Shadburn, a poor boy three years or thereabouts, bound until age 21 to Leonard Hart. To be taught the trade of shoemaker.
Witness: John Chambers, August 24, 1763, (p. 40).

George Singclear, bound until age 21 to Ruben Ellot. To be taught the trade and art of a cooper.

Waymon Siniclear, bound until age 21 to Ruben Ellot. To be taught to read and write, and the trade and art of a cooper.

John Bell, an orphan, bound until age 21 to Charles Davis. To be taught the trade and art of saddle making.

Dennis Larey, an orphan child, bound until age 21 to Valentine Clannigal. To be taught to read and write, and the trade and art of a farming business.
Witnesses: William Tackett and James Peak, (blank), 1765, (p. 42).
John Williams, orphan, bound until age 21 to Peter Forman. To be taught the trade and art of wagon maker.
Witnesses: Jenkens Deveaney and Michl. Gretter, March 5, 1765, (p. 42).

Catharine Mitchell, orphan of Jededean Mitchell, deceased, bound until the lawful age to Thomas Buchard. To be taught to read, sew, knit and spin.
Witness: none, March 16, 1763, (p. 43).

James Randolph, orphan, bound until age 21 to Alexander Rigby. To be taught the art, mystery, and trade of a house and shop joiner, and to read and write.
Witnesses: William Dobies and Thomas Machen, May 6, 1763, (p. 43).

Mary Combs, bound until age 18 to Thomas Attwell. To be taught to read, spin, sew and knit.
Witnesses: Foushee Tebbs and Danl. Peyne, October 10, 1765, (p. 44).

John Dearen, an orphan male child, bound until age 21 to Nicholas George, Junr. To be taught to read and write, and the Lords Prayer, Creed and Ten Commandments containing the church catechism, and be brought up in a Christianlike manner, and the art and mystery of a shoemaker.
Witnesses: Bertrand Ewell and John Gunyon, June 4, 1764, (p. 44).

Presley Grigory, a mulatto bastard, born about 12 months ago to Christian Grigory, a Christian white woman, servant to John Hooe, bound until age 31 to John Hooe.
Witnesses: Francis Stripling and John Smith, September 3, 1764, (p. 45).

Mary Forbess (Forbuss), a mulatto bastard, about 3 years old, born to Isbal Forbess, a Christian white woman, servant to Jemima Hewett, bound until age 31 to Jemima Hewett.
Witnesses: John Hooe and John Reeve, August 25, 1764, (p. 46).
James Forbess, a mulatto bastard about 18 months of age, born to Isbal Forbess, a Christian white woman, servant to Moses Reeve, bound until age 31 to Moses Reeve (Reaves).
Witnesses: John Hooe and John Reeve, August 25, 1764, (p. 47).

Thomas Machen, an orphan, bound until age 21 to Thomas Johnson Price, bricklayer. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a bricklayer.
Witnesses: Lynaugh Helm and Hubberd Prince, May 5, 1767, (p. 48).

Bazel Hollis, a poor boy, bound until age 21 to Leonard Hart.
Witness: Jeremiah Moore, November 7, 1767, (p. 49).

William Robertson (Robison), son of Sarah Robertson, bound until age 21 to Benjamin Johnson. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a shoemaker.
Witnesses: Thomas Blackburn and William Carr, September 8, 1767, (p. 50).

Robert Stanhope, an orphan, 9 years of age next September, bound until age 21 to William Martin (Martain). To be taught the business of a shoemaker, and given 1 year of schooling.
Witness: none, February 19, 1767, (p. 51).

Jane Overall, daughter of Thomas Overall, bound until age 18 to William Anness. To be taught to read, and the trade of a weaver.
Witnesses: Timothy Peyton and John Roye, February 1, 1768, (p. 52).

Zechariah Reed, an orphan of John Reed, deceased, bound until age 21 to John Holliday. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a shoemaker.
Witnesses: John Simms and Timothy Peyton, February 1, 1768, (p. 53).

John Robertson, a poor boy, bound until age 21 to John Leatherwood, cordwainer. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a shoemaker.

Thomas Cole, baseborn child of Phoebe Cole, a free negro, bound until age 21 to William Bennett, inspector. To be taught the trade and art of a carpenter. Witnesses: Thomas Reno, Juner., George Carter, and Moses Moss, June 10, 1768, (p. 56).

Robert Cole, a baseborn child of Phoebe Cole, a free negro, bound until age 21 to William Bennett, inspector. To be taught the trade and art of shoemaking. Witnesses: Thomas Reno, Juner., George Carter, and Moses Moss, June 10, 1768, (p. 57).

Joseph Cole, baseborn child of Phoebe Cole, a free negro, bound until age 21 to William Bennett, inspector. To be taught the trade and art of a house carpenter. Witnesses: John Britt, Daniel Kincheloe, and James Muschet, September 7, 1768, (p. 58).

Catharine Cole, baseborn daughter of Phoebe Cole, a free negro, bound until the age according to law to William Bennett. Witnesses: John Britt, Daniel Kincheloe and James Muschet, September 7, 1768, (p. 59).

Winifred Minor Umpriss Harper, bound until age 18 to Jacob Holtsclaw. To be taught to read, sew, knit and spin. Witnesses: John Buchanan and Wm. Brent, May 11, 1768, (p. 60).

Thomas Milton, an orphan boy, bound until age 21 to Thomas Reeve (Reaves), turner. To be taught the art of turning. Witness: Henry Dade Hooe, (Blank), 1767, (p. 61).
Jinny Reid, daughter of John Reid, deceased, bound until age 18 to John Holladay. To be taught to sew, spin and knit, and to read. Witnesses: Orig Young and Cornelious Kincheloe, October 2, 1769, (p. 62).

George Adam Gardinhire, orphan of Jacob Gardinhire, age 14, bound until age 21 to William Lindsey. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a joiner. Witness: none, December 4, 1769, (p. 63).

America Wilfred, male, bound until age 21 to William Reno. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a shoemaker. Witnesses: Orig Young and Cornelious Kincheloe, October 2, 1769, (p. 64).

Charles Edwards, son of Elisabeth Edwards, 1 year of age on November 27 last, bound until age 21 to Silvester Moss. Witness: Mary Peyton, March 12, 1770, (p. 65).

Valentine White, male orphan, bound until age 21 to Valentine Cloninger. To be taught to read and write, and the trade and art of a farming business. Witnesses: Lewis Reno and Wm. Tebbs, November 7, 1769, (p. 66).

Thomas Sumerset, orphan, bound until age 21 to Valentine Cloninger. To be taught to read and write, and the trade and art of a farming business. Witness: John Murray, July 2, 1770, (p. 67).

Alexander Bell, about 18 years of age January 2 by his own account, bound until age 21 to John Wyatt. To be taught the occupation of a planter. Witnesses: Henry Peyton, Junr., and Willm. Turley, May 18, 1770, (p. 68).
Alexander Edison, age 16 on this March 28, bound until age 21 to Thomas R. Reeve. To be taught the art and mystery of farming. Witnesses: Henry Lee and Henry Peyton, March 5, 1770, (p. 69).

Hannah Boyd, female mulatto bastard, born February 17, 1768 to Elisabeth Boyd, formerly a servant to Charles Chaddock, bound until age 18 to Charles Chaddock. To be brought up in a Christianlike manner. Witnesses: Wm. Alexander and Henry Peyton, August 2, 1773, (p. 70).


John Bryan, orphan, age 5 next May, bound to age 21 to William Slade. To be taught the trade of a shoemaker, and given 1 year of schooling. Witnesses: Henry D. Hooe and Joseph Blackwell, November 25, 1773, (p. 73).

Thomas Splawn, a poor boy, bound until age 21 to John Jones, joiner. To be taught the trade of a joiner. Witnesses: William Alexander and Henry D. Hooe, September 7, 1773, (p. 74).

William McFee, orphan of John and Susannah McFee, born May 3, 1770, bound to Zephaniah Crook, planter. To be taught the art and mystery of a shoemaker, and to write and read English distinctly, and the Lords Prayer, the Creed and Ten Commandements contained in the Church catechism and be brought up in a Christianlike manner. Witnesses: Benjamin Hamrick and Benjamin Fewel, April 7, 1775, (p. 75).
John Rose, age 11, bound until age 21 to William Jenkins of the Town of Dumfries. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a barber.
Witnesses: Boyd Reid and Thos. Davis, February 4, 1777, (p. 76).

Rhrora McKensie, son of Murdock McKensie (the said Rhrora McKensie being born at sea), age 4 years and 2 months, bound until age 21 to John Murray. To be taught to read and write.
Witness: Evan Williams, July 7, 1777, (p. 77).

Milly Thomas, a mulatto bastard girl, age 2½, bound until age 21 to Fanny Melton.
Witness: Evan Williams, September 2, 1777, (p. 78).

Michael Lenox, male orphan of Lawrence Lenox, age 5, bound until age 21 to Michael Ferrell (Ferrel, Farrell, Farrel). To be given schooling, and to be taught the trade of a shoemaker.
Witness: Wm. Whitledge, May 20, 1775, (p. 79).

Sarah Lenox, orphan of Lawrence Lenox, age 12, bound until age 18 to Michael Farrell, (Farrel). To be given schooling.
Witness: Wm. Whitledge, March 17, 1775, (p. 80).

David Cooper, age 9 December 28 next, child of John Cooper, deceased, who left to his wife, Susan Cooper, to put his son to a trade, bound until age 21 to Carty Wells, Senr., of Stafford County. To be taught the trade and business of a farmer, and given 18 months schooling.
Witness: Nicholas George, November 10, 1777, (p. 81).

Ann Wyatt, a mulatto bastard girl, age (blank), bound until age 18 to John McMillian, Gent. To be taught to read and write, and some suitable trade or employment.
Witness: Evan Williams, February 9, 1779, (p. 82).
James Baptist Mattingly, male about 11 years of age, bound until age 21 to Travers Nash of Fauquier County. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a shoemaker.

Sarah Jones, age 9, orphan of Frans. Jones, bound until age 18 to William Roundtree. To be taught to read and write, and to be taught some suitable employment.
Witness: Evan Williams, June 8, 1779, (p. 84).

John Jones, an orphan child, age 12½, bound until age 21 to Anne Vaughan. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a weaver.
Witness: Evan Williams, April 7, 1799, (p. 85).

Margaret Mattocks, a baseborn child, 6 years of age, bound until age 18 to Colin Campbell. To be taught to read and write, and to be taught some suitable trade or employment.
Witness: Evan Williams, May 3, 1780, (pp. 86-87).

Elizabeth Scurlock, a poor child of about 9 years of age, bound until age 18 to Simon Davis. To be taught to read and write, and taught some useful trade or employment.
Witness: Evan Williams, November 3, 1779, (pp. 87-88).

Simon Thomas, orphan of John Thomas, age (blank), bound until age 21 to Joseph Stephens. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of (blank).
Witness: Evan Williams, August 8, 1780, (pp. 88-89).

Rhody Fanning, a poor boy, 7 years of age, bound until age 21 to James Roach. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of (blank).
Witness: Evan Williams, September 5, 1780, (pp. 89-90).
Simpson Hutchinson, orphan of John Hutchinson, age 14, bound until age 21 to Philip Dawe. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a silversmith.
Witness: Evan Williams, November 10, 1780, (pp. 91-92).

William Gunyon, orphan of John Gunyon, age 14, bound until age 21 to John Murray. To be taught to read and write.
Witness: Evan Williams, April 4, 1781, (pp. 92-93).

Wm. McDaniel, 10 years of age, a baseborn child of Mima King, bound until age 21 to Timothy King. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a shoemaker.
Witness: Evan Williams, November 7, 1781, (pp. 93-94).

Nancy Binks, an orphan child, 5 years of age, bound until age 18 to James Barber. To be taught to read and write, and taught some suitable trade or employment.
Witness: Evan Williams, February 5, 1782, (pp. 94-95).

Rhuben Herndon, a baseborn boy about 18 months of age, bound until age 21 to Soloman Jones, Gent. To be taught to read and write, and the trade of a shoemaker.
Witness: Evan Williams, September 4, 1782, (pp. 95-96).

This indenture made the fourth day of September one thousand seven hundred and Eighty two Between James Nisbitt and Jesse Ewell Gentlemen Church Wardens of the parish of Dettingen in the County of Prince William of the one part and Soloman Jones of the said Parish and County Gent. of the other part Witnesseth that in pursuance of an order of the Worshipfull the Court of Prince William bearing Date the 2d day of Septr. 1782. directed to them the said James Nisbett and Jesse Ewell they the said James Nisbett and Jesse Ewell as Churchwardens as afd. Do bind unto the said Soloman Jones Rhuben Herndon a base Born Child untill he the said Rhuben shall attain the age of twenty one years being at the time about Eighteen Months old to serve the said Soloman Jones in all lawful Employments until he the said Rhuben Shall attain the age of twenty one years as aforesaid And the said Soloman Jones for himself doth hereby promise and agree to & with the said James Nisbett and Jesse Ewell & their Successors that the said Soloman Jones Shall and will Cause the said Rhuben Herndon to be taught to read and write and also Learn
him the trade of a Shoemaker and further Shall and will for and During the term afd. find and provide the sd. Rhuben with good and Sufficent meat Drink washing Lodging and apparell according to the custom of the Country and on his Coming of age pay him the same freedom Dues as by law allowed for imported indentd Servants. In Consideration whereof the said Rhuben Herndon is well and truly to serve the said Soloman Jones the term afd. his Secrets keep and all Lawfull commands obey. In Witness Whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto Set their hands and Seals the Day and year first Within Written.

Sealed and Delivered  
in presence of  

Evan Williams

James Nisbett  

Jesse Ewell  

Soloman Jones  

(his mark)
APPENDIX
The following entries appear on the pages immediately preceding the minutes of the Vestry.

The oath appears to carry the actual signatures of the subscribers, as distinguished from the names appearing after the notation Signed in the minutes of the Vestry and of the Overseers of the Poor, which seem uniformly to be in the hand of the clerks.

(Ill legible) Register of Overwharton Parish.

I do so declare that I do believe (illegible) Sacrament of the Lords Suppor or in the Elements of bread (illegible) after the Consecration thereof by any person whatsoever.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 25th 1748</td>
<td>John Whitledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augt. 23d, 1748</td>
<td>Foushe Tebbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepr. 26th, 1748</td>
<td>Bertrand Ewell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Illegible) 27, 1748</td>
<td>Willm. Roussau, Jno. Crump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th Novr. 1748</td>
<td>Lewis Reno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 March 1749</td>
<td>John Frogg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th May 1749</td>
<td>John Frogg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th May 1749</td>
<td>John Copedge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th June 1749</td>
<td>John Wright, R. Blackburn, Val. Peyton, Antho. Seale, Howson Kenner, R. Wickliff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th July 1749</td>
<td>Bertrand Ewell, Timo. Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th Augt. 1749</td>
<td>Wm. Ellzey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Sept. 1749</td>
<td>Benja. Bullett, Wm.(undecipherable), Jno. Crump, (undecipherable), Bertrand Ewell,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robt. Wickliff, Pet. Wagener
(27 November 1749)

28th Nov. 1749

Also preceding the minutes of the Vestry is the following entry:

Taken from the Register of Overwharton Parish. Burr Harrison now or Late of Chappawamsic In this Parish and County Son to Cuthbert Harrison was baptised in the parish of Sant Margretts, Westminster the 28th day of December 1637 As by Certificate ... under the hand of Thomas Wiver Registerer for the sd. parish to me did appeare.

Richard Gibson

Thomas the son of the said Burr Harrison was born September the 7th day 1665. And departed this life on the 13th day of August at 2 in the Morning 1746 Burr Harrison the son of the said Thos. Harrison was born May the 21st 1699.

Thomas the son of the said Burr Harrison was born March the 3rd 1723.

1. Jane the daughter of the said Burr Harison was born the 9th day of December 1726.
2. Seth the daughter of the said Burr Harrison was born the 30th day of November 1729.

On the unnumbered page preceding page 1 of the Indentures appears the following entry:

Benja. the Son of Thomas and Ann Harrison was borne a Saturday at Six a Clock in the moring the 17th day of August 1744. Ann the Daughter of Thomas and Ann Harrison was Born a Sunday the 29th day of October 1749.

-124-
From FAIRFAX HARRISON, Landmarks of Old Prince William, by permission of the Virginia Book Company, Berryville, Virginia.
INDEX OF SURNAMES

A

Achores, 59
Adam (Adams), 61, 77, 80, 82-84
Adie, 32
Alexander, 51-54, 57-58, 62, 64, 66-68, 70-73, 75-76, 94-103, 118
Allwell, 82
Anderson, 17, 27, 35, 71, 79, 101
Anness, 75, 78, 80, 115
Appleby, 72
Arrington (Arington), 21, 32
Arvins, 39
Ash, 39
Ashby, 66, 70, 90, 92
Ashton, 81
Askings, 58
Attwell, 114
Axell, 38

B

Bagnell, 74
Ball, 124
Balla, 2
Barber, 121
Barker, 18, 35, 63, 69, 71, 73-75, 77, 81, 83
Barr, 40, 56
Barrett, 97
Barton, 76, 84
Battoe, 33
Baxter, 1-2, 4-5, 7, 9, 11-12, 15, 113
Bayes (Baize, Bayse, Baze), 60-61, 65, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 89
Baylis (Bailis, Balis), 1, 8, 19, 24-29, 31-34, 39
Beaver, 40-41, 43
Bell, 113, 117, 123
Bennett (Bennitt), 3-4, 6, 8-9, 11, 14, 16, 22, 24-29, 31-34, 36-37, 39-42, 45, 105, 109, 116
Benson, 95
Bently, 46
Beverly, 44
Bevis, 46
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bigby (Bigbey)</td>
<td>34, 36, 48, 50 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binks</td>
<td>74, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>27, 40, 70-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagg</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blancett</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland</td>
<td>3, 8-9, 11, 17, 20, 28, 33, 38, 42, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobos</td>
<td>81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggess</td>
<td>29, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogle</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonam</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosswel</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowin</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brawner</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>45, 47, 49, 63, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe</td>
<td>6, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristo (Brist, Bristor, Bristow)</td>
<td>6, 8-14, 16-17, 19, 69, 71, 73, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britt</td>
<td>10, 18, 23, 30, 40, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronaugh</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>40, 43, 56, 72, 74-75, 97, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>85-94, 98-99, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundige</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant (Bryan, Bryn.)</td>
<td>1, 3-6, 8, 10, 30, 32-33, 35, 47, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryce</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>24-29, 31-34, 36-37, 39-42, 44-45, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchard</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullitt (Bullett)</td>
<td>34, 45-48, 51-53, 55-62, 64-65, 68, 72, 74, 93, 97, 103, 123-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunn</td>
<td>69, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdett</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>1-7, 9, 14, 21, 23, 95, 107, 111, 116</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coppage (Copage, Copege), 37-38, 59, 104, 123-124
Coram (Corin, Corrin, Corum), 6, 34-36, 38, 41, 43-44, 46, 48-49, 52
Corben, 50
Cornhil, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80
Cornish, 36
Cornwell (Cornwil, Cornwill), 29, 31-33, 35-36, 38-41, 43-44, 46, 48-49, 52-55, 61, 86, 90
Cotrell, 74
Cotter, 29, 42
Cousinbery (Cousenbery), 79, 81, 110-111
Cowell, 21
Cox, 57
Cristia, 69
Crook, 42-43, 58-61, 63-64, 66, 118
Croson, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80
Crouch, 24, 33, 35
Crump, 16, 123
Crupper, 112
Curry, 54-55
Curtess, 45

Dade, 81
Dalgam (Delgarn, Dilgarn), 13-14, 16, 48
Dalling, 56
Dalton, 29, 31, 33-34, 36, 38-39, 45
Danil, 81
Davis (Davice), 9-10, 21, 40, 54, 63, 74, 78, 86, 102, 107, 113, 119-120
Dawes, 65, 77-96, 98-100, 102-103
Dawkins, 106, 110-111
Dawson, 2
Dean, 42-44, 49-50
Dearen, 114
Delany, 57, 61, 63, 65
Demsdeil, 46
Dennis (Denis), 112-113
Deskin (Deskins, Diskin, Diskins), 1-2, 4-5, 7, 10-13, 15-23, 33
Deveneay, 114
Dial, 61
Dillon, 105-106, 112
Dobbins, 108
Dobies, 114
Doubty (Doughty), 69, 71, 73, 75-77, 80, 89
Doudal, 82
Douglas, 22, 24, 28, 101
Douncon, 17
Dounman, 59
Dounton, 83, 86
Dowell, 23, 72
Doyle, 79
Dozer, 113
Driskel, 52
Drue, 54
Drummond, 28
Drury, 69
Dunavin, 74, 76
Dunlop, 38
Durham, 109
Durmon, 69
Dye, 74
Edie, 31
Edison, 118
Edoo, 36
Edwards, 40, 43, 111, 117
Ellis, 74, 78, 80-81
Ellot, 113
Ellzey (Elizey, Elzey), 32-33, 35-37, 39-40, 44-51, 53, 123
Emmanuel, 59
Ennis, 71
Espay, 78
Estep, 16
Eustace, 123
Evans, 99
Ewell, 1-5, 9, 11-23, 53-68, 70-78, 107, 111, 114, 121-124

F
Fanning, 120
Fare (Faire), 69, 71, 73, 75
100
77, 80
Farrow, 3, 19, 24, 33, 37, 40, 113
Fegan (Feagins, Fegans), 3-4, 48
Ferguson (Farguson, Fergason, Forguson), 1-7, 9, 11-12, 15, 40, 83
Ferrell (Farrel, Farrell, Ferrel), 119

-129-
Fewel (Fewell), 109, 118
Finch, 63
Fitzhugh, 62-67, 69-70
Fletcher, 109
Florance, 4
Floyd, 27-28, 35
Foley (Folley), 8, 35
Fonworthy, 64
Forbus (Forbes, Forbess, Forbis, Forbuss), 39, 53, 57, 59, 61, 66, 69-71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 84, 89, 101, 114-115
Ford, 30, 79, 81, 83
Forgey (Forgy), 54, 56
Forman, 114
Forscythe (Forseythe, Forsithe), 70, 74, 76, 83
Foster (Fooster), 18-19, 23, 39, 109
Foulkner, 39
Fox, 84
Foxworthy (Foxworth), 70-71, 74-75, 77, 80, 91, 95, 99-101
Frogg, 123
Fullam (Fullum), 5, 72, 78, 106
Gallegher (Galligher), 78, 81, 98, 102
Ganett, 71
Gapsep, 102
Gardinhire, 117
Garrison, 71
George, 71, 102, 112, 114, 119
German (Germin), 47, 50
Gibson, 21, 31, 33, 45, 50, 83, 124
Giles, 24
Glasscock, 112
Godwood, 71, 74-75, 77-78, 82
Gooch, 2
Gradey, 35
Graham (Grayham), 4, 17, 19-20, 22-24, 26, 28-29, 31, 33-34, 36, 38-39, 42-44, 46, 50, 54, 56-57, 59-61, 63-64, 66, 72, 78, 83
Grant, 1, 103
Gray (Grey), 48-49
Grayson (Grason), 1-13, 15, 17-18, 20-23, 35, 65, 67-68, 105, 107, 115
Green, 45, 50
Gregg, 2, 7, 10, 107
Greggrey, 10

Gallahue, 30
Hickerson, 58
Hides, 29
Higgs, 34, 38
Highwarden, 74
Hogan, 3-4, 6
Holladay (Holliday), 24, 117
Hollis, 115
Holtsclaw, 116
Homes, 109
Horman, 3, 5-6
Horsenail, 81
Horton, 60, 63, 65, 70
Hudnell, 124
Hughs, 108
Hulitt, 118
Humes, 55
Hunter, 78, 82-83
Hurley, 72, 74
Hutchinson, 120-121
Jameson, 83, 95
Jarvice, 18, 108
Jeffries (Jeffres), 31, 33, 35-36, 38-39, 41, 43-44, 46, 50, 52, 54-55, 58-61, 63-64, 66, 70-72, 74, 76-78, 80, 83
Jenkins, 119
Johnson, 28, 30-31, 33, 35-36, 38, 41-46, 48-49, 52-53, 55-61, 98, 115
Johnston, 19, 31-32, 38, 62, 64, 66
Junkinson, 4, 8
Justise, 3-4, 6, 8-9
K
Keith, 3, 49
Kelly, 46, 54, 108
Kendall (Kendal, Kindal), 47-49, 52
Kenner (Kinner), 16, 123-124
Kent, 24, 27-28, 30
Keys, 89
Killy, 74
Kincheloe, 41, 67-68, 70, 72-73, 75-76, 113, 116-117
King, 52, 78, 80, 121
Kirkbride, 82

L
Lacy, 47
Lampkin, 70
Lane, 36, 82, 84-85, 87-88, 90, 92, 95-97
Lannon, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80
Larey, 113
Larny, 17
Lashbrooke, 112
Latham, 21-22, 24, 38, 59-60, 65
Lawn, 21, 24
Lawrie, 35
Lawson, 34, 36, 52, 60, 78
Leader, 38
Leatherwood, 45-46, 115
Leitch, 54
Lenox, 119
Leslie, 83, 87
Linch, 61
Lindsey (Linsey), 20, 117
Linett, 78

Linton, 1-2, 4-5, 7, 100
Lithgow, 63, 78
Lucas, 86, 109-110, 112-113
Luckett, 79, 81
Ludwell, 59
Lunsford (Lunce, Lunceford, Lunch), 36-37, 42-44, 46, 48-49, 52-53, 55-57, 63, 65-66, 74-75, 77, 80-82, 87, 89, 93, 95
Luttrell (Lutrell, Lutril), 4, 27, 29, 52, 54, 107
Lynex, 54
Lynn, 37-38, 43, 81

M
Machen, 2, 8-9, 14, 24-26, 28-29, 31-34, 38, 105-106, 109-112, 114-115
Macrae (McCray), 24, 28-29, 33, 35, 63
Madden (Maddin), 40-41, 105-106, 109-112, 114
Martin (Martain), 69, 72, 74, 78, 80, 85, 89, 115
Mason, 7, 107, 111-112
Matthews (Mathews), 82-83, 86-102
Mattingly, 119
Mattocks, 120
McAvo
y (McAboy, Maccavoy), 50
55, 76
McDaniel (McDaniels, McDaniil),
22, 64, 83, 121
McDonald, 24
McDonough (McDonough), 40, 52
McFee, 46-47, 118
McGuire, 7
McIntosh, 72, 74, 76, 78
McKensie, 70-71, 119
McMahon, 75, 77, 80
McMillion, 27, 29, 32, 63-67, 70
85-103, 119
Melton, 119
Meroney (Merroney, Monrony),
18, 20-21, 23-26
Metcalf, 28, 32
Miles, 21-22, 24
Millinder, 59
Milner (Milliner), 63, 65-66,
89
Milstead, 46
Milton, 116
Mitchell (Michell), 31, 35, 63,
95, 114
Mitchem, 16-17, 19-20, 22
Mollahon, 30
Monroe, 46
Montgomerie, 50
Mooney, 58-59, 61
Moore (More), 14-16, 18-20, 22-24,
27, 30-32, 34, 39, 41-42, 44,
46, 54, 60, 70, 81, 83, 115
Morcanry, 17
Morean, 18
Moss, 21, 37, 50, 52-53, 57, 97,
116-117
Mucklebury (Mickleberry), 60-61,
63, 70-71, 73, 75, 77, 80
Muffett, 15-16, 18-20, 113
Muis, 107
Mulrance, 14
Murphy (Murfey, Murphey), 6-7, 14,
22, 74, 97, 105
Murray, 22, 27, 117, 119, 121
Muschet, 74, 76-78, 81, 83, 86-87,
93, 95, 101-102, 116
N
Nally, 60
Nash, 46-47, 120
Neale, 8, 66-68, 71, 79, 81
Nelson, 69, 71
Nesbett (Nisbett, Nisbitt), 8,
10, 13-23, 25, 27, 30-32, 35,
42, 46, 48-50, 52-53, 57, 59-60,
62, 107, 121-122, 124
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nevil</td>
<td>78-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noland (Nowland)</td>
<td>36, 38-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris</td>
<td>33, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcutt</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obryan</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oden</td>
<td>34, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldham</td>
<td>33, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oneale</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall (Overhal)</td>
<td>33, 50, 107, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overy</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owins (Owings)</td>
<td>6, 69, 71, 73, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>4, 6, 8-9, 11, 13, 16, 18-20, 35, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parris (Paris, Parish)</td>
<td>69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 84, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td>24, 59-61, 63-64, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasons</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pate</td>
<td>79, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>24, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peake</td>
<td>69, 71, 74, 77, 112-113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peils</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyne</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickril</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce (Pearce, Peirce)</td>
<td>28-29, 31, 33, 35-36, 38, 40-41, 43-44, 46, 48-49, 52, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilcher</td>
<td>35, 40-41, 43-44, 46, 48-50, 52-53, 55-56, 58-61, 63-64, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plain</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt</td>
<td>78, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td>89, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey</td>
<td>19, 21-22, 59, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>56-58, 60-61, 63-64, 66, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridmore</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett</td>
<td>106-107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purnell</td>
<td>27-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raimey</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines (Rains)</td>
<td>21-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainie</td>
<td>74, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>40, 46, 56, 62-63, 108, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransome</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravinious</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raw</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raye</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaves (Reeves, Reeve, Reves)</td>
<td>5, 38, 83, 114-116, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed (Reeds, Reid, Reids)</td>
<td>74, 102, 115, 117, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reno (Renno)</td>
<td>1-2, 4-5, 7-18, 20-34, 36-37, 39-49, 51-54, 69-71, 73, 75-76, 98, 104-107, 109-111, 113, 116-117, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reppito</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle</td>
<td>38-39, 41, 43, 45-46, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigby (Rigbey)</td>
<td>76, 81, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigg</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rixey</td>
<td>22, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>63, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson (Robison)</td>
<td>29, 33, 40-41, 43, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollings</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rookerd</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roundtree</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rouser</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roussau</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush</td>
<td>22-23, 109, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson (Samson)</td>
<td>37, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage</td>
<td>36-39, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scails (Scales)</td>
<td>24, 30-31, 35-36, 38, 42-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>1-59, 62, 65, 70, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scurlock</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-136-
Suthard, 59
Switman, 118

T
Tackett (Tacket), 9-10, 14, 40, 66, 111, 113
Taylor, 82, 95
Tebbs (Tibbs), 8-9, 11-13, 15-29, 31-34, 36-37, 39-49, 51-54, 56-57, 107-110, 114, 117, 123-124
Thayer (Thayor, Thyer), 28, 30-31, 33, 35, 48, 55, 57, 59-61, 63-64, 66
Thomas, 59, 63, 111, 119-120
Thompson (Tompson), 4, 46, 108
Thornton, 5, 123
Thurman, 6, 8-9, 11-14, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 24, 26, 43, 47, 65, 106, 109-111
Tingle, 74, 76, 81, 89, 91, 95
Tippitt, 3
Tolford, 52
Tomblin, 17
Tompkins (Tomkins), 31-32
Triplett (Triplet), 7, 9, 48
Turley, 117

Turner, 19, 50, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81
Tuttle, 43
Twillaven, 50
Tyler, 38, 41

Van Eventon, 33
Vaughan, 120

Wagener (Waganer, Waggener), 3, 6, 8-9, 14, 16
Wagonage, 102
Waite (Wait, Wiat, Wyatt), 15-16, 18-20, 22-23, 25-26, 70, 119
Walden, 29, 32
Walker, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33-34, 71
Ward, 16
Washington, 67-68
Waters (Watters, Wayters), 6-7, 9, 11, 17-19, 29, 31, 33, 83, 107
Watkins, 24
Wearings, 103
Weaver, 78, 81
Webb, 14

-138-
Webster, 70-71, 76
Weedup (Wedup, Woodup), 3-4, 6
  8-9, 11, 24, 27-28, 30-31, 33, 40
Wells (Wels), 17, 37, 40-41,
  43-44, 46, 48, 119
West, 74
Whailey (Whaley), 8, 33, 38
Wheeler, 82
White, 32, 56, 103, 117
Whitefield, 57, 84
Whitley, 9-10
Whittling, 10
Wickliffe (Whitlife, Whittiff,
  Wickiff), 8-9, 11-18, 20-23,
  67-68, 123-124
Wigginton, 35, 89-90, 92, 95, 97
Wikley (Wilky), 46, 48, 50,
  52-53, 55-58, 63, 66, 70, 89
Wilfred, 117
Wilkerson, 81-82, 89
Williams, 34, 40, 45, 52, 54-56,
  58, 60-64, 66, 69-71, 73, 75,
  78-80, 84-85, 88, 90-92, 98,
  102, 114, 116, 119-122
Williamson, 63, 65
Willow (Wello, Wilo), 20, 22, 24,
  26-29, 31-39, 41-46, 48-50,
  52-53, 69, 71, 73, 76
Wilson, 30, 37, 47
Wise, 36, 38-39, 41-45
Wiver, 124
Wood, 58, 69, 71, 73-75, 77, 80,
  89
Wright, 32, 56, 58-61, 70, 123
Wyre, 88
Young (Youngs), 4, 6, 8, 14, 16,
  27, 74, 106-107, 117
As the Meeting was called and held for the Parish of Collingam in the town of Colchester on the 3rd Instant September 1750

I hereby do recommend to each of the Members of the Meeting as a Favour to God, a liberal assistance from the proceeds of their produce as shall be paid by them to the Decision made from the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church to the General Convention which are shortly to meet in Philadelphia.

I hereby do also recommend also that the further sum of fifty pounds of their produce be paid by the Meeting to God, for the benefits of the Convention.

The Meeting do unanimously appoint that fifty pounds shall be paid to represent them at the next General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Resolved that the several members of the Meeting send a propagated subscription of twenty dollars to the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the support of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Resolved that fifty pounds shall be subscribed to the support of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Resolves also the several members of the Meeting send a propagated subscription of fifteen dollars to the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the support of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Accordingly, the Meeting do hereby subscribe the several sums of money to the several Members.

James Grayson, Minister
Henry Neale
Jonathan Newham
James Alexander
John Molyneux
Richard Neale
Henry Washington
James

[Signatures]